		Page 178
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF	SAN FRANCISCO
3		
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,) Case No.
5	Plaintiffs,) 312 236
6	vs.) Volume II
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE)
8	EASTIN, State Superintendent of	£)
9	Public Instruction; STATE)
10	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; STATE)
11	BOARD OF EDUCATION,)
12	Defendants) Pages 178 - 398
13		-)
14		
15		
16	DEPOSITION OF: ALTAGRACIA GAR	CIA
17	FRIDAY, OCTOBE	R 26, 2001
18	9:30 A.M.	
19		
20		
21		
22	REPORTED BY: SYLVIA P. SHEAR	
23	RPR, CSR NO. 301	10
24		
25		

	Page 179	Page 181
1	Continued Deposition of ALTAGRACIA GARCIA,	1 INDEX
2	taken on behalf of the Defendant State of California, at	2
3	400 South Hope Street, Fifteenth Floor, Los Angeles,	3 WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE
4	California on FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001, at 9:30 A.M.	4 ALTAGRACIA GARCIA (By Mr. Rozwood) 183, 293
5	before SYLVIA P. SHEAR, RPR, CSR NO. 3010.	5
6 7	APPEARANCES:	6 7 NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS
8	AITEANAIVES.	8 7 293 Cumulative school record of Altagracia
9	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:	9 Garcia
10	ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	10
11	BY: CATHERINE E. LHAMON, ESQ.	11 8 294 Report Card of Altagracia Garcia
12	JOSHUA PIORIA-SCOTT, ESQ.	12 dated 5/01
13	1616 Beverly Boulevard	13
14	Los Angeles, California 90026-5752	14 9 311 Declaration of Altagracia Garcia
15 16	(213) 977-9500	15 dated 4-25-01 16 Bates Nos. PLTF 01807 to 01808
17	FOR THE DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA:	17 Bates Nos. FLTP 01807 to 01808
18	O'MELVENY & MYERS	18 10 360 Declaration of Rosa Garcia dated 5-16-01
19	BY: S. BENJAMIN ROZWOOD, ESQ.	19 Bates Nos. PLTF 02268 to 02270
20	400 South Hope Street	20
21	Fifteenth Floor	21 11 379 Inter-Office Correspondence LAUSD
22	Los Angeles, California 90071-2899	22 from Kirk E. Baker to Gabriel
23	(213) 430-6000	23 Jackson dated 5-11-00
24 25		24 Bates No. DT-LA00753 25
25		23
	Page 180	
	Fage 180	Page 182
1	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED):	1 INDEX CONTINUED
2	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED):	1 INDEX CONTINUED 2
	-	1 INDEX CONTINUED 2 3 NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS
2 3	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES	1 INDEX CONTINUED 2
2 3 4	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ.	1INDEX CONTINUED23341238312383121212121212121313141415151617181919101010101010111212131415161718191910 </td
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street	1INDEX CONTINUED2334123833833833843853853863873883
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240	1INDEX CONTINUED233412383383383384038538738913389 <td< td=""></td<>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383 Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781313389 Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781313389781313389781310Faculty dated 6-8-98
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781313389781313389781310Faculty dated 6-8-98
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383 Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA008797781313389 Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897781314Bates No. DT-LA22423131414INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page18Page19Line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383 Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781313389 Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)1617UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page Line1936214
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897781314Bates No. DT-LA22423131414INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page18Page19Line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS41212383383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA0087977813133897781314Bates No. DT-LA2242315(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page Line193622122
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGEDEPOSITION EXHIBITS412383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781338978133897813389813389Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page1936221222314
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1 INDEX CONTINUED 2 3 NO. PAGE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 4 12 383 Document entitled "Employee Absent from 5 October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999" 6 Bates No. DT-LA00879 7 8 13 8 13 389 Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office 9 Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to 10 Faculty dated 6-8-98 11 Bates No. DT-LA22423 12 13 14 INFORMATION REQUESTED 15 (NONE) 16 17 17 UNANSWERED QUESTIONS 18 Page Line 19 362 14 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): FOR THE CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: CYNTHIA S. FLOYD, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205	1INDEX CONTINUED23NO. PAGEDEPOSITION EXHIBITS412383Document entitled "Employee Absent from5October 13, 1999 to October 28, 1999"6Bates No. DT-LA00879781338978133897813389813389Thomas Jefferson High School Inter-Office9Correspondence from Virginia Preciado to10Faculty dated 6-8-9811Bates No. DT-LA22423121314INFORMATION REQUESTED15(NONE)161717UNANSWERED QUESTIONS18Page1936221222314

	Page 183		Page 185
1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	1	I have one for you and one for your counsel.
2	FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001	2	Can you turn to the second page of Exhibit 6
3	9:43 A.M.	3	which is page 50 of the First Amended Complaint. I want
4		4	to start with well, let me ask you this. Have you had
5	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA,	5	a chance to review your deposition transcript from last
6	having been first duly resworn, was examined	6	time?
7	and testified further as follows:	7	A. No.
8		8	Q. Can you think of anything relating to the
9	EXAMINATION	9	questions I asked you or the answers you gave that you
10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	10	would like to add to your testimony from last time?
11	Q. Good morning, Ms. Garcia. My name is Ben	11	A. Not at all right now.
12	Rozwood. I represent the State of California. We met	12	Q. In paragraph 232 of the Complaint in Exhibit 6,
13 14	last time.	13 14	it says "Even if the copy machine were not broken, teachers are allowed to make only a limited number of
14	Do you understand that the oath you have given requires you to tell the truth, the whole truth and	14	copies so the teachers cannot copy enough pages to assign
16	nothing, but the truth in response to the questions I	16	homework every night to all their students."
17	will be asking today?	17	Do you see that?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Is there any reason why you aren't able to give	19	Q. Can you think of any instances where teachers
20	your best testimony today?	20	were unable to copy enough pages to assign homework to
21	A. No, there is no reason.	21	their students while you were at Jefferson?
22	Q. Have you taken anything that would affect your	22	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
23	understanding or your mental state of mind in response to	23	MR. ROZWOOD: We are just interested in her
24	the questions?	24	personal knowledge. We are not asking her to speculate
25	A. No.	25	what happened to other students.
	Page 184		Page 186
1	Q. Have you spoken to anyone since the last day of	1	Q. All you can testify is to what you know. With
2	your deposition about the questions that I asked you	2	that in mind, can you tell us any instances in which to
3	during that deposition?	3	your knowledge teachers were unable to assign homework
4	A. I didn't have the time.	4	due to their inability to copy enough pages at Jefferson?
5	Q. Have you done anything to prepare for your	5	A. My English teacher. She had a hard time and we
6	deposition today?	6	used to help her around trying to make some copies.
7	A. No.	7	And once we went into the room where the copy
8	Q. I want to make sure that we get an audible	8	machine is in, and she told me that they only have a
9 10	response. Was that a "No"? A. "No."	9 10	limited, and they have to use some sort of a code in order to show how many copies they have made and they can
10	Q. When we stopped last time, we were looking at	10	not exceed over that number.
11	some allegations s in your Complaint, and I think it may	11	Q. Which English teacher was this?
12	make sense just to pick up where we left off?	13	A. Ms. Burke.
14	MS. LHAMON: I don't have a copy so it would be	14	Q. And this was in your senior AP English
15	great if you had one.	15	literature class?
16	MR. ROZWOOD: Do you have a copy?	16	A. Yes.
17	THE REPORTER: No.	17	Q. Other than this instance in your senior AP
18	MR. ROZWOOD: I am referring to Exhibit 6. Do	18	English literature class, are there any other instances
19	you have a problem with me referring to it as Exhibit	19	you are aware of where the copying constraints prevented
20	6	20	teachers from assigning homework at Jefferson?
21	MS. LHAMON: No.	21	A. Also my math teacher, Ms. Rivas. She had a hard
22	MR. ROZWOOD: without me remarking it?	22	time because she had to take hobbies like and we needed
23	MS. LHAMON: No. That's fine.	23	the examples for the book because not only with her
24 25	BY MR. ROZWOOD: O I will give you a duplicate copy of Evhibit 6	24 25	lesson, but we wanted to figure out some other way to work out other math problems. And she was unable to do
23	Q. I will give you a duplicate copy of Exhibit 6.	23	work out other man problems. Find she was unable to do
		1	

Page 187		Page 189
 that because of the limit, and so she would just copy where we have just the basic problems to work on and not the examples. Q. Which math class was this? A. That was in eleventh grade with Ms. Rivas. I had her two years, eleventh and twelfth grade. Q. In eleventh grade you took her for what, algebra? It says intermediate math on your transcript. Is that what it was called? A. I never know what exactly it is, like algebra or calculus or anything like that. We just basically had that name for the classes. Q. What name? A. Intermediate algebra. Q. Intermediate algebra? A. Well, I am not sure exactly, because I never pay attention to exactly what level of math I am taking, but just the one that follows after my math. Q. Okay. And in twelfth grade you took math analysis with Ms. Rivas? A. Yes, math analysis. Q. Were the copy problems in which class did you have the copy problems in? A. Which class, are you talking about my English and the math? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 with Ms. Rivas and your twelfth grade English class with Ms. Burke, can you think of any other classes in which the copying constraints on teachers at Jefferson prevented them from assigning homework to their students? A. No, I cannot think of any other. Q. You said in your twelfth grade math class, you had sufficient textbooks for all the students; correct? A. Yes. Q. And in eleventh grade you had a problem with the number of textbooks in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Yes. We had to wait for a period of time for the books. Q. How long did you have to wait? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. A. Around two months. Q. That was during the period in which photocopies were used A. Yes, the first two months. Q. And after that everyone had their own book; correct? A. Yeah, but yes, we did.

	Page 188		Page 190
	1 Q. Which of Ms. Rivas' math classes? I'm sorry. I	1	Q. Do you have any particular knowledge of whether
	2 should be more specific.	2	or not Ms. Rivas was permitted to make all the copies she
	3 A. In eleventh grade.	3	wanted to make?
	4 Q. So that was the algebra or intermediate math	4	A. I don't know.
	5 class; correct?	5	Q. Did you ever have a discussion with Ms. Rivas or
	6 A. Yes.	6	anyone else regarding the effect, if any, of the copying
	7 Q. But you didn't have problems in your math	7	constraints on her ability to assign homework in your
	8 analysis class, to your knowledge?	8	class?
	9 A. By that time, you know, like many students don't	9	A. I never speak to her about that.
1	0 take math class because you basically need three years.	10	Q. Did you speak to anyone else about that?
1	1 That's the requirement. Not so many students go into the	11	A. Just to Ms. Burke.
1	2 next level of having math for four years.	12	Q. You didn't speak to Ms. Burke about the math
1	3 And that's why we have like several books for	13	class; right?
1	4 students to use. Otherwise if any of the students had to	14	A. No.
1	5 take math four years, most likely there would not be	15	Q. Just with respect to the eleventh grade math
1	6 enough books for the students.	16	class, do you believe that the copying constraints on
_	Q. I want to urge you in everyone's interest to	17	Ms. Rivas prevented her from assigning homework to
1	8 just try to answer the question asked. If it is a "yes"	18	students in your class?
1	9 or "no" question. You can just answer "yes" or "no" in	19	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2	20 the interests of not wasting too much of your valuable	20	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do believe, because as I
2	21 time.	21	told you before, they only have limited copies and
2	I will just ask you to listen to the question	22	therefore we have limited problems to work on. Homework
2	carefully and I will try to do a better job of asking	23	means practice and that also gave students a hard time

carefully and I will try to do a better job of asking 23 24 more specific questions, too.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 25 Other than your eleventh grade class, math class
- 24 doing well in math. 25 BY MR. ROZWOOD:

	Page 191		Page 193
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	 Q. Have you ever seen a photocopy policy that applies to actually, strike that. Have you ever seen a written description of the policy you have described on the copying constraints for teachers at Jefferson? A. No, I have not seen. Q. Other than what you previously testified to, is there any other basis upon which you base your belief that there is a policy limiting the number of copies for teachers at Jefferson? A. I don't know. Q. Are you aware of any specific instances where teachers were not able to copy enough pages to assign homework in your eleventh grade math class? A. Can you repeat the question. Q. Sure. Actually thank you for allowing me to do that. Are you aware of any specific instances where Ms. Rivas was unable to copy enough pages to assign homework to the students in her class? A. You are trying to say that she was unable to make enough copies? Q. I am wondering if you are aware of any specific instances where she was unable to do that? A. No. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 then you go into major problems that allows you to think more in how to work on it, with the previous work that you have with the previous knowledge you have gained with small problems. And I basically didn't even feel that I was able to work well enough on those problems, but she basically just didn't give us like harder problems, based on that I feel that most of the time we were stuck with sort of basic problems, but unable to understand because she couldn't copy other examples that we could work on and work on during our home time. Q. Did you receive homework every night during that two months period in Ms. Rivas' class every night? A. She tried to create her own, but not most of the times every night. Q. How often did you have homework assignments, whether they were big, little, large, small, in your view sufficient or insufficient? How often did you have homework? A. Around three nights a week. Q. Do you know why you had homework only three nights a week instead of five nights a week? A. Well, because basically she was having problems with making copies and didn't have enough problems to give us.
	Page 192		Page 194
$\frac{1}{2}$	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to	$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to
1 2 3		1 2 3	Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy?
2	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for	2	Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy?A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and
2 3 4 5	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas.	2 3 4 5	Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy?A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies andQ. How did you know that?
2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. One answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class, did you receive 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. Dne answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you. Is there any other reason why she gave homework
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class, did you receive homework assignments every night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. One answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you. Is there any other reason why she gave homework only three nights a week instead of five nights a week to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class, did you receive homework assignments every night? A. Basically not like not enough, how do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. One answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you. Is there any other reason why she gave homework only three nights a week instead of five nights a week to your knowledge other than the constraints on her ability
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class, did you receive homework assignments every night? A. Basically not like not enough, how do you call, because you start with small, small level of math 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. Dne answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you. Is there any other reason why she gave homework only three nights a week instead of five nights a week to your knowledge other than the constraints on her ability to make copies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. LHAMON: Are you limiting the question to the class that Altagracia was in or you are asking for all of Ms. Rivas' classes? MR. ROZWOOD: I am limiting it to Ms. Garcia's eleventh grade class with Ms. Rivas. Q. Do you know of any specific instance where she said or you have knowledge from any other source that she was unable to assign homework because of those copying constraints? Do you understand the question? A. Yes, like yes, I do, that she will actually mention to the class that she doesn't have enough copies for us; right? Q. For example; that's right. A. Yeah, but basically she will not talk to us so much. She will just go on with the lesson and do as she can and then like go back to her desk and give us some sort of work to work during class. Q. Did you receive during those two months you didn't have textbooks for each student to use in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class, did you receive homework assignments every night? A. Basically not like not enough, how do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. There weren't enough problems in the book to copy? A. Enough problems as she copied. Well, basically she couldn't make enough copies and Q. How did you know that? A there were not enough MS. LHAMON: Let her finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I interrupted you. I apologize. MS. LHAMON: Go ahead and finish. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Go ahead and finish your answer. I apologize. A. How did I know that she didn't have enough copies? Q. No. Let's go back to the question I asked, which is why did she only assign homework three nights a week instead of five nights a week. One answer you gave us was she didn't have enough copies, and you were going to give another answer and I interrupted you. Is there any other reason why she gave homework only three nights a week instead of five nights a week to your knowledge other than the constraints on her ability

Page	197
1 ugo	1/1

	Page 195		Page 197
1	teacher. She wants her students to keep on doing a lot	1	A. Yes.
2	of math problems, to just not stop thinking about math.	2	Q. On what do you base your view?
3	And she will write us some problems from the board and we	3	A. As I told you, just like three nights, a couple
4	will copy them down.	4	of copies and that's it. Because most of the teachers,
5	Q. Let me see if I understand. Is the reason she	5	they have five classes. And those classes they have to
6	didn't give homework four or five nights a week because	6	cover as well with some copies. So that means that she
7	she couldn't make enough copies; is that correct?	7	have to even out how many copies per class. That is why.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay. I think I understand.
9	Q. And how do you know that?	9	Other than that, do you have any other basis for
10	A. She will not give us she will not pass out	10	your view that Ms. Rivas failed to include examples from
11	the copies anymore, like when she was unable to, but she	11	the textbook in her photocopy homework assignments
12	will let us copy some sort of problems that she writes on	12	because of the limitations on the number of copies she
12	the blackboard, the chalkboard.	12	could make at Jefferson?
14	Q. So three nights a week she would hand out	13	A. No, I cannot think of any other.
15	photocopies from a textbook for homework; correct?	15	Q. Now, we discussed copy problems last time with
16	MS. LHAMON: I am just going to object. It	16	respect to Ms. Burke's class. Do you remember that?
17	mischaracterizes the testimony to the extent that she	17	A. Yes.
18	said "about" and I think it is an approximate number, not	18	Q. Do you have anything to add about your
19	an exact number.	19	testimony, your prior testimony on that topic?
20	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	20	A. No.
20	Q. Is that correct?	20	Excuse me. Can we take a break? I need to
22	A. Correct.	$\frac{21}{22}$	drink water.
23	Q. Okay. And on the fourth and fifth nights, she	23	Q. Absolutely.
24	would write problems on the board for you to copy and do	23	(Recess taken.)
25	for homework; is that correct?	24	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
23	for homework, is that correct.	23	DT WK. KOZWOOD.
	Page 196		Page 198
	Page 196	1	Page 198
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is
2	A. Correct.Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in	2	Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First
2 3	A. Correct.Q. So there was homework every night, correct, inMs. Rivas' eleventh grade math class?	2 3	Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must
2 3 4	A. Correct.Q. So there was homework every night, correct, inMs. Rivas' eleventh grade math class?A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook.	2 3 4	Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials."
2 3 4 5	A. Correct.Q. So there was homework every night, correct, inMs. Rivas' eleventh grade math class?A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook.Q. I understand. Okay.	2 3 4 5	Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct.Q. So there was homework every night, correct, inMs. Rivas' eleventh grade math class?A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook.Q. I understand. Okay.Now, on those times that you were given	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? Q. Yes. Is that your view? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. And you testified about that last time;
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? Q. Yes. Is that your view? A. That it was because of the limited 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. And you testified about that last time; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? Q. Yes. Is that your view? A. That it was because of the limited Q. Because she could only make a limited number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. And you testified about that last time; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? Q. Yes. Is that your view? A. That it was because of the limited Q. Because she could only make a limited number of copies. She was not able to copy the examples that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. And you testified about that last time; correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you have anything to add to your testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. So there was homework every night, correct, in Ms. Rivas' eleventh grade math class? A. Correct, but not necessarily from the textbook. Q. I understand. Okay. Now, on those times that you were given photocopy problems from the textbook, you mentioned that that was a problem, that there were problems with those photocopies. Let me ask you this. Were there any problems with the photocopied assignments for homework that you received approximately three nights a week in Ms. Rivas' math class? A. Only that we didn't have enough examples from the textbook. She will only copy problems, not examples. Q. And it's your view that the reason she didn't copy more problems or the examples from the textbook is because of the copying constraints at Jefferson? A. Do I know why? Q. Yes. Is that your view? A. That it was because of the limited Q. Because she could only make a limited number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Turning to paragraph 233 of Exhibit 6 which is the First Amended Complaint, an excerpt of the First Amended Complaint, it says "Students at the school must pay for their own educational materials." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances where students were forced to pay for their own educational materials at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first day. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You can answer. MS. LHAMON: She is thinking. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, No. 233. That's my problem, only with the English textbooks. Like for AP English we have to buy our own AP book. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. And you testified about that last time; correct? A. Yes.

[
	Page 199		Page 201
1	her at the beginning of the deposition if she had	1	Q. And they got the topic from the teacher in the
2	anything to add to her testimony as a blanket statement	2	class?
3	and she said she didn't.	$\overline{3}$	A. Yes.
4	Just as a time saver, it would be helpful not to	4	Q. Did the teacher write it on the board or give
5	do it again.	5	them a handout or how did they come to learn the topic on
6	MR. ROZWOOD: I just want to make sure she has	6	the essay?
7	the opportunity, but if you are willing to stipulate she	7	A. Basically she would just write it on the board.
8	has nothing to add, then I won't ask her with respect to	8	Q. And that would be or one of the
9	each topic, and we can save time.	9	substitutes?
10	Is that okay with you?	10	A. It was her. That was just based on the
11	MS. LHAMON: Yes. That's fine with me.	11	beginning. Like the first days that she was there and
12	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay.	12	then all of a sudden we just didn't we were actually
13	Q. Now, what was the textbook that you had to	13	angry, like we just bought our textbook for no reason,
14	purchase in your AP English class?	14	because we didn't actually know how to use it without her
15	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered also on the	15	advice and her help.
16	first day.	16	And we were just very angry having substitute
17	THE WITNESS: It's an AP book that has examples	17	after substitute. And we just missed out on gaining any
18	of essays and topics of essays that we can write about.	18	knowledge during that year, and especially after the test
19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	19	coming very soon, the AP test.
20	Q. You testified that not every student purchased	20	Q. Did any of the substitutes in that AP English
21	that book; correct?	21	class make reference to the textbook that you purchased?
22	A. Correct.	22	A. No, because most of the teachers have their own
23	Q. Was that textbook required as an instructional	23	idea of teaching and they didn't have like a stable
24	material in your AP English class?	24	agenda for the students because it was substitute after
25	A. Yes, because it is the only thing they can refer	25	substitute.
	in the only thing they can telef	23	substitute.
<u> </u>			
	Page 200		Page 202
1	to and the teacher will try to teach her class based on	1	
2	the textbook.	1	Q. So the only teacher that gave you assignments
$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. Was that the only textbook that I'm sorry.	23	from the textbook you purchased in your AP English class
4	What was the name of the teacher in that class again?		was correct?
5	A. And then she left.	4	A. Correct.
6		5	Q. Am I also correct in my understanding that no
7	Q. That's the one where you had a series of substitutes?	6	other instructional materials were used by any of the
8	A. Yes.	7	substitute teachers in that AP English class?
9		8	A. No, because basically we just think like the
10	Q. Were there any other instructional materials used in that AP English class other than this textbook	9	students, we just had like a free day basically because
11	you just referred to that you had to pay for?	10	the substitutes have no idea how to control the class and
12	A. Not that I remember any other materials.	11	how to give the materials. They have no idea how to
12	Q. What did the students who didn't purchase the	12	handle us since they were just substitute.
13		13	They were just there to take care of the
14	textbook use in that class, if you know?	14	students that they will just sit down in their seats and
16	A. I don't remember what exactly they used, but	15	will not overreact in any case, but not basically work.
17	they tried. They tried like they will know like sort of the tonic that they have to write about and they will	16	Q. I apologize. Is this your senior year or your
18	of the topic that they have to write about, and they will just write it on their own instead of like referring to	17	junior year?
19	just write it on their own instead of like referring to	18	A. I graduated.
20	the textbook for the examples and the essays, and they just basically try to do the work on their own.	19	Q. But when we are referring to
20	Q. Let me just see if I I'm sorry if I	20	class
22	Q. Let the just see if I I'm sorry if I interrupted you.	21	A. class is eleventh grade.
23	What were you going to say?	22	Q. And this is just your first semester of eleventh
23	A. With the topic. Using their own words. Once	23 24	grade; correct? A. Correct.
~ T		/4	A. COTTECL
	they have the tonic, they have to write the agent		
25	they have the topic, they have to write the essay.	25	Q. In Exhibit 2, it says you got a in your AP

7 (Pages 199 to 202)

	Page 203		Page 205
1	English language class. Is that accurate to the best of	1	Q. Is that a test primer for the AP exam?
2	your recollection?	2	A. What do you mean by "primer"?
3	A. I got a but I don't think I earned a	3	Q. Okay. I don't know. This is language your
4	Q. What did you earn?	4	attorneys included in the Plaintiffs' Complaint and I am
5	A. I think I earned better than a but basically	5	just wondering if they are referring to something
6	they just the teachers, they just came out with what	6	different than the book that you had.
7	grade you should receive instead of actually looking back	7	A. No.
8	into what work you were doing.	8	MS. LHAMON: That's going to call for
9	Q. Do you know what assignments or tests formed the	9	speculation since she is not the author of the Complaint,
10	basis for the grade?	10	but if you want to define "primer" for her.
11 12	A. No. I don't know because, as I told you, they just based the grade on like I think it was on	11 12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
12	appearance, I am not sure, because they don't see how	12	Q. I think a test primer is a book that helps you prepare to take a test. Maybe it helps you take a test
14	well you put your time into your work and back into	13	by giving you examples of what the test might be like or
15	assignments.	14	by giving you examples of what the test might be like of by building skills that you will need to test during that
16	Q. When you say they didn't see how well you put	16	examination.
17	your time into your work or your assignments, is that	17	Was that the book you purchased, a test primer?
18	because they just didn't give you any assignments or is	18	A. Yes.
19	that because they didn't grade the work or why is that?	19	Q. Do you see where it says "In an advertising
20	A. After substitute, there were no real assignments	20	design class, students paid for notebooks and special
21	that they will take into consideration in grading.	21	paint they were required to have in class"?
22	Q. There were assignments given by substitutes,	22	Do you see that?
23	though; correct?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Not that I remember of like big assignments, but	24	Q. Do you have any knowledge about this advertising
25	like basic little things, like short answers or so.	25	design class allegation?
1	Page 204 Q. Is that work given in class?	1	Page 206 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It
2	Q. Is that work given in class?A. Yes.	1 2	Page 206 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track.
2 3	Q. Is that work given in class?A. Yes.Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home?		A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It
2 3 4	Q. Is that work given in class?A. Yes.Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home?A. If you don't finish your work during class time,	2 3 4	A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track.Q. Just drama and film; right?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	Q. Is that work given in class?A. Yes.Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home?A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home.	2 3 4 5	A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track.Q. Just drama and film; right?A. Yes.Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says
2 3 4	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?"
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy their own test primer." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test. So they basically after they are done with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy their own test primer." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test. So they basically after they are done with the AP test, they have to still continue with the class for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy their own test primer." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test. So they basically after they are done with the AP test, they have to still continue with the class for two months instead of like for us it worked out okay,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy their own test primer." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test. So they basically after they are done with the AP test, they have to still continue with the class for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Is that work given in class? A. Yes. Q. Did they also give work for you to do at home? A. If you don't finish your work during class time, you have to finish it at home. Q. Were any assignments given specifically for homework in your AP English class in eleventh grade? A. Not that I remember, because most of the students, they didn't take the work seriously. We feel that they didn't take our education serious, like even a good, stable substitute for that whole period of time. Q. Last time I asked you to give me your best estimate of the number of substitutes, and you were unable to do so. Has anything changed in your recollection of that semester to improve your ability to give us an estimate of how many substitutes you had? A. I still don't remember how many substitutes. Q. Do you see in paragraph 233 where it says "In one advanced placement English class, students had to buy their own test primer." Is that test primer the book that you purchased that you have testified about? A. Yes. This is what we are referring to, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No. I was never able to take any art class. It was not available during my track. Q. Just drama and film; right? A. Yes. Q. And paragraph 234, do you see where it says "Jefferson students receive approximately 20 fewer school days of instruction each year than do students who do not attend multi-track schools?" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem or that it interferes in any way with the students' ability to learn the subject matter? A. Yes, especially with the B track, because when they are about to take the AP test, basically they just have two months to go right after they have took the AP test, so they didn't receive enough knowledge. And that's because they have to be absent for vacations during those two months that they could be using in order to learn more and to do better in the AP test. So they basically after they are done with the AP test, they have to still continue with the class for two months instead of like for us it worked out okay, and we were lucky to be in C track because the test goes

1 that year. 1 time without referring to any of the work, any of the 2 But B track has to continue with like – they didn't use those two months appropriate, but they still 3 didn't use those two months appropriate, but they still A. Not set that they to continue differ ding that test. 5 Q. Can you think of any other ways the multi-track schedule interferes with the students' ability to learn 6 schedule interferes with the students' ability to learn subject matter? 6 A. Intersession is not available for any student, 7 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation as to answering for other students, but you should answer for yourself. 10 MR. ROZWOOD: The sory, I didn't hear that. 1 for extra practice in math. And I talked to some 14 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real specific examples. 11 for extra practice in math. And I talked to some 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 0. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 OB you know of anyone that was on the B track? 16 0. And basically during the last two months after 14 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the 20 0. And you would prefer there just tobe one 21		Page 207		Page 209
2 Fut B track has to continue with like - they will didfut use those two months appropriate, but they still have to continue after doing that test. 2 School work. 3 didfut use those two months appropriate, but they still have to continue after doing that test. 3 Q. Can you think of any other ways the multi-track is cheadle interferes with the students' ability to learn the material in the classes? 3 Q. Nhat opportunities do students have during intersession is not available for any student, only those that have failed a class before. Itried to sake intersession is not available for any student, only those that have failed a class before. Itried to sake theression is not available for any student, only those that have failed a class before. Itried to may super failing the classes. 1 mstepsile for other students, but you should answer for yourself. 10 And basically tried to go for intersession class. It is only available for those students who are failing the classes. And I don't think that's right. 1 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real specific examples. 10 And basically during the last two months after 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about hov to perpare for an student is to solution who continue with their ability to perpare for any student, that a sight. 10 Onder may trachers that thatoring was available or during off frack. 2 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 23 two-month break during the year interactions with? 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 </td <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td>	1		1	
3 didtu use those two months appropriate, but they still 3 Q. What opportunities do students have during 4 have to continue after during that test. 5 Q. Can you think of any other ways the multi-track 5 Q. Can you think of any other ways the multi-track 5 schedule interferes with the students ability to learn 6 achedule interferes with the students ability to learn 6 achedule interferes with the students ability to learn 7 more students, but you should answer for only those that have failed a class before. I tried to 10 MR. ROZWOOD: This out should answer for for extra practice in math. And I talked to some 12 answering for other students, but you should answer for for extra practice in math. And I talked to some 14 THE WTINESS: Right now I don't remember real is only available for those students to continue 15 specific examples. (Q. Other than interession classet, does Jefferson 16 Q. Not way use to talk to so one of the students in B calking the test, they would give the thinking about the 16 the way after you have took the test. Q. Other than interession classet, during of track. 17 offer any other opportunities to students to continue the thai't and they used to rell me that they wou		-		
4 have to continue after doing that test. intersession to continue their learning in a given 5 Q. Can you thik of nay other ways the multi-track filtersession. 6 schedule interferes with the students' ability to learn filtersession. 7 the material in the classes? filtersession. 9 as to other students, but you should answer for yourself. filtersession. 11 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to filtersession. 12 answering for other students, but you should answer for yourself. for extra practice in math. Add I talked to some 15 specific examples. for extra practice in math. Add I talked to some 15 specific examples. for extra practice in math. Add I talked to some 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Other than intersession class. It 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Other than intersession class. It 17 A. Luese to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to the multi-track shedul? 20 A. Luese to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to the multi-track shedul? 21 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the tass there month break during the year instea		-		Q. What opportunities do students have during
 Q. Can you think of any other ways the multi-track schedule interferes with the students' ability to learn the material in the classes? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation as to other students, but you should answer for youscill. MR. ROZWOOD: The sorry, I didn't hear that. MR. ROZWOOD: BY MR. ROZWOOD: G. A. Itage to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. A. Itage to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. And basically during the last two months after themselves because there was no reason why to think that themselves because there was no reason why to think that way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with? A. It's a guy, but I don't remember in a mare? A. Yes. Q. Da you kave took the test. Q. Can you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Q. Thank you. G. A. Tam tof familiar with the traditional scheduler, I think that is size? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. G. A. Tam tof familiar with the traditional scheduler, I think we missed like two months fare trange? A. Yes. Q. Is har two multis after tradicional scheduler, I think we missed like two months fare targe? A. Yes. G. A. Tam tof familiar with the traditional school ty eva instead of difficult. Like you have Yes. And it's kink this mismes of it's school kave were no repairs done in the reset in the world of difficult. Like you have to read that streences oy use an understand what it is sagus? A. Yes. A. Tam tof fam			4	
7 the material in the classes? 7 only those that have failed a classe before. I tried to insist with my school is as to other students, but you should answer for yourself. 8 the material in the classes? 8 the material in the classes? 8 the school is as to other students, but you should answer for yourself. 8 the school is as to other students, but you should answer for yourself. 8 The WTTNESS: Right now I don't remember real is specific examples. 10 And basically I tried to go for intersession, classe, does Jefferson of fier any other apportunities to students who are failing the is ability to prepare for an is should 1 have to take an intersession class. It is only available for those students who are failing the is ability to prepare for an other students in B 10 A. I wead to talk to some of the students in B 10 one wead the school 1 have students in B 21 track and they used to talk on moths after 14 10 one wead the school 1 me that they would get angry. 22 And basically during the last two months after 14 12 not wead ther the aditional 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the students you had those conversations with? A. I would just like to be the traditional 24 test and not like thinking about heve in minik of any names of any of the state and the weat and they used of the school state. Q. So on me months of alteriang the traditional	5		5	subject matter?
 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation so to other students, but you should answer for yourself. MR. ROZWOOD: I'm sorry. I didn't hear that. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to answer for yourself. THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real specific examples. BY MR. ROZWOOD: O. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an other opportunities to students to continue that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an and the opportunities to students to continue that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an and the opportunities to students to continue that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an and the opportunities to students to continue that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an and the opportunities to students to continue that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an and the outsident store continue that they would get angry. And basically during the last two mombs after 120 A. It seed to talk to some of any of the students you had those conversations with? Way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with? A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well. Q. Di dy our alk to anybody else on the B track to about this issue? I way after you have took the test. Q. If'you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Y foud have in this for a traditional soft the students with any terakent with summers of? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficuut. Likk you have have any a fust or months in the whole year vacation. Q. If you think this for a traditional school have, inseed the additional schedular with summers of? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficuut. Likk you have the weand that that and the traditional sche	6		6	
 9 as to other students, but you should answer for yourself. 10 MR. ROZWOOD: Thi sorry, I didn't hear that. 11 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to 12 answering for other students, but you should answer for 13 an avering for other students, but you should answer for 14 THE WTNESS: Right now I don't remember real 15 specific examples. 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track 18 that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B 21 track and they used to tell me that they would get argry. 22 And basically during the last two months after 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 20 Page 208 21 way after you have took the test. 22 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 33 students you had those conversations with? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Tsa works; right. 5 well. 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 7 mind? 1 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 Page 208 12 Page 208 13 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 14 O. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 25 should have just like traditional school 29 should have in the raditional school 21 should have in the raditional school 22 schedule, calendar, I think we missed fike — we usually 23 schedule, calendar, it hink we missed fike — we usually 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficuut. Like you 25 the tatus or morths in the whole year vacation.	7	the material in the classes?	7	only those that have failed a class before. I tried to
10 MR. ROZWOOD. ² I'm sorry, I didn't hear that. 11 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to answering for other students, but you should answer for a supering for other students, but you should answer for specific examples. 11 for extra practice in math. And talked to some 15 specific examples. 12 courselors and they told me that I and ong okay, so why 30 on earth should I have to take an intersession class. It is that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 31 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 0. O you know of anyone that was on the B track 31 16 Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 32 17 O. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track 32 An Used to tall the some of the students in B 31 track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. 34 20 A. I used to talk to some of any of the 34 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the 34 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 45 21 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 45 the was after you have took the test. 35 20 O. And you would prefer the just to be one 34 1 22 A. I are guy, but I don' remember his name so 54 weil. 34 not – like the traditional calendar public schools, have. 35 20 Not membres off during the 34 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4	8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation	8	take intersession. I wanted to finish with my school
11 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to 11 for extra practice in math. And I talked to some 12 answering for other students, but you should answer for iconselors and they told me that I am doing okay, so why 14 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real iconselors and they told me that I am doing okay, so why 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 0 cases. And I don't thak that's rapit. 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 0 on earth should I have to take an intersession class. It 17 Q. Do yoa know of anyone that was on the B track taking the test, they would just be thinking about the is used to talk to some of the students in B 21 track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. A. No trally. Turus will be a good idea, but I 22 An basically during the last two months after axialable or during off track. 23 tweets takey out last to be inhiking about the test and not like thinking about how to prepare 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 2 A. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why of the 3 summer? That's what you would prefer? 4 A. It's aguy, but I don't remember his name so summer? That's what you would prefer?	9		9	like soon.
12 answering for other students, but you should answer for 13 yourself. 14 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real 15 specific examples. 16 BY MR, ROZWODD: 17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track 18 that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B 21 track and they used to tell me that they would get argry. 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the or prepare 23 test and not like thinking about the or prepare 24 et any out hink of any names of any of the 25 students you had those conversations with? 4 A. Yes. 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 7 mind? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Thank you. 11 A. No. 12 Q. Thank you. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 be school year calendar, think in of a traditional school	10	MR. ROZWOOD: I'm sorry, I didn't hear that.	10	And basically I tried to go for intersession,
13 yourself. 14 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real specific examples. 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 offer any other opportunities to students to continue their learning in a given subject matter? 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 offer any other opportunities to students to continue their learning in a given subject matter? 18 track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. A. It is a guy, but i duon't minking about the test. Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that 1 way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 students you had those conversations with? 4 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his names so well. O. So it was just one student that you have in minif? 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in minif? A. No. 11 A. No. 9 Dy ou yeas with ko fins name, will you tell us? 3 A. Yes. O. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234 8 A. Yes. Q. Thank you.	11		11	
14 THE WITNESS: Right now I don't remember real 14 is only available for those students who are failing the 15 specific examples. 14 is only available for those students who are failing the 16 BY MR, ROZWOOD: Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 18 A Lused to talk to some of the students in B Track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B available of those during off track. 21 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the available of uny use taked of two? 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the A. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 15 7 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 8 A. Yes. Not 9 Q. So it was just one student that you have in nind? 14 A. No. So well. So well. 12 Q. Thank you. G. So it was just one student that you have in nind? 14 A. Yes.				counselors and they told me that I am doing okay, so why
15 specific examples. 15 classes. And I don't think that's right. 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 0. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson offer any other opportunities to students to continue 18 that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 0. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson offer any other opportunities to students to continue 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 0. An treally. Tutors will be a good idea, but I 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. 21 track and not like thinking about thow to prepare 1 and point was underefor there just to be one 23 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 20 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 24 test and not like thinking about thow to prepare 4. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 20 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 24 tway after you have took the test. 2 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 3 tway after you have took the test. 1 1 not like the traditional calendar, that you would prefer? 4 A. If's a guy, but I	13	yourself.	13	
16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 16 Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track 16 Q. Other than intersession classes, does Jefferson 17 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 17 offer any other opportunities to students to continue 19 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 18 their learning in a given subject matter? 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B available or during off track. 20 21 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the test at and thike thinking about tho to prepare 23 available or during off track. 22 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 23 23 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 20 available or during off track. 24 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so wwill. 10 not like the traditional calendar public schools, have. 2 Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? A. That works; right. 20 3 A. Yes. Q. Thak you. 10 not like the traditional school to perform maintenance and repair without 10 about this issue? Q. Do you see in the las	14		14	
17 Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track 17 offer any other opportunities to students to continue 18 that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? 1 20 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B 11 21 track and they used to tell me that they would get argry. 2 A. I data barically during the last two months after 21 track and not like thinking about the 22 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 23 A. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 22 Q. And you would prefer there just to be one 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 24 A. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 25 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 students you had those conversations with? A. I's a guy, but I don't remember his name so 2 Q. So nime months on, three months off during the 3 students you. 3 A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 3 Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234			15	
 18 that had a problem with their ability to prepare for an 19 AP exam due to the multi-rack schedule? 19 AP exam due to the multi-rack schedule? 10 A. Yes do taik to some of the students in B 21 track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. 22 And bacard from any teachers that tutoring was 23 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 26 Page 208 27 Page 208 28 Page 208 29 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 students you have took the test. 20 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 7 mind? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you taik to anybody else on the B track 4 Q. Thank you. 11 A. No. 20 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 27 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 28 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 29 year, but based on our — based on our multi-track 20 A. Su that too much sing after track, but we have just how you have ins firse in the whole year vacation. 29 A. N Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 20 How do you know there no repairs done in the 21 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 22 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				
 AP exam due to the multi-track schedule? A. Pexam due to the multi-track schedule? A. I used to talk to some of the students in B track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. And basically during the last two months after taking the test, they would just be thinking about the test and not like thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that Page 208 Page		Q. Do you know of anyone that was on the B track		
 A. I used to talk to some of the students in B I track and they used to talk me that they would get angry. A. A basically during the last two months after taking the test, they would just be thinking about the test and not like thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that Page 208 Page 208<td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td>				
 track and they used to tell me that they would get angry. and basically during the last two months after taking the test, they would just be thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that Page 208 Page 208<				
 And basically during the last two months after 123 taking the test, they would just be thinking about hey 24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that Page 208 Page 208<td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td>				
 taking the test, they would just be thinking about the test and not like thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that test and not like thinking about how to prepare themselves because there was no reason why to think that Page 208 way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with? A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well. G. Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track at to about this issue? I. A. No. I. A. No. I. A. No. I. S the school year shorter for A track at 15 she school year calendar with summers off? A. I am ont familiar with the traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am ont familiar with the traditional school year calendar. I think we missed like - we usually the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year shorter for A track at 15 school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school is school year calendar. I think we missed like - we usually the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school is school year track at school year wacation. J. S the school year with with the traditional school is performed the students were no repairs done in the 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track School days, and there were no repairs done in the 19 restroom, and basically they would tell us because there 20 is no time with all the students being in school. A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				
24 test and not like thinking about how to prepare 24 A. I would just like to be the traditional 25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 24 A. I would just like to be the traditional 26 Page 208 Page 208 Page 201 7 way after you have took the test. 1 not like the traditional calendar public schools have. 2 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 3 students you had those conversations with? 4 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so 2 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 7 mind? A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 3 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 8 where it says "It is difficult and sometimes impossible 9 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 1 Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234 14 Q. Thank you. 11 Do you see those allegations about maintenance 15 Is the school year solver for A track at 15 15 Is the school year calendar, it hink we missed like we usually 16 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year				
25 themselves because there was no reason why to think that 25 calendar, like from public schools, from private schools, Page 208 Page 208 1 way after you have took the test. 1 not like the traditional calendar public schools have. 2 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 1 not like the traditional calendar public schools have. 3 Q. Can you think of any names of any of the 1 not like the traditional calendar public schools have. 4 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so 9 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 1 No. 7 Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234 8 A. Yes. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 1 A. No. 10 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 10 14 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 15 Is the school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year calendar, I think we missed like we usually 11 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Page 208Page 2181way after you have took the test.1not like the traditional calendar public schools have.2Q. Can you think of any names of any of the1not like the traditional calendar public schools have.2Q. Can you think of any names of any of the1not like the traditional calendar public schools have.2Q. Can you think of any names of any of the1not like the traditional calendar public schools have.3A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so2Q. So nine months on, three months off during the4A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so4A. That works; right.5well.5Q. Is that what you would prefer?6A. Yes.7Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2348A. Yes.7Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2349Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track9for the school to perform maintenance and repair without10about this issue?11Do you see those allegations about maintenance12Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us?13A. What page?13A. Yes.13A. What page?14Q. Thank you.15Is the school year calendar with summers off?15A. I am not familiar with the traditional school1816scheoly ear calendar, I think we missed like we usually1915schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually1116year, but based on				
 way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with? A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well. Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track about this issue? A. Yes. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional School year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have Like four months in the whole year vacation. G. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	25	themselves because there was no reason why to think that	25	calendar, like from public schools, from private schools,
 way after you have took the test. Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with? A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well. Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track about this issue? A. Yes. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. J. A. Yes. J. Thak you, than it is for a traditional J. Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional School year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have Like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				
2Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with?2Q. So nine months on, three months off during the summer? That's what you would prefer?4A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well.3summer? That's what you would prefer?6Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind?A. That works; right.57mind?A. Yes.Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2348A. Yes.7Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2349Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track9for the school to perform maintenance and repair without10about this issue?11Do you see those allegations about maintenance12Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us?13A. Yes.13A. Yes.11Do you see those allegations about maintenance14Q. Thank you.11Do you see those allegations about maintenance15Is the school year shorter for A track at15minute to read that sentence so you can understand what16Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional16it says.17school year, but based on our based on our multi-track19restroom, and basically they would tell us because there20schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually21where it sudents were no repairs done in21like four months in the whole year vacation.23A. Because once they shut down another restroom,23A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. L		Page 208		Page 210
2Q. Can you think of any names of any of the students you had those conversations with?2Q. So nine months on, three months off during the summer? That's what you would prefer?4A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well.3summer? That's what you would prefer?6Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind?A. That works; right.57mind?A. Yes.Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2348A. Yes.7Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2349Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track9for the school to perform maintenance and repair without10about this issue?11Do you see those allegations about maintenance12Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us?13A. Yes.13A. Yes.11Do you see those allegations about maintenance14Q. Thank you.11Do you see those allegations about maintenance15Is the school year shorter for A track at15minute to read that sentence so you can understand what16Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional16it says.17school year, but based on our based on our multi-track19restroom, and basically they would tell us because there20schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually21where it sudents were no repairs done in21like four months in the whole year vacation.23A. Because once they shut down another restroom,23A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. L	1	way after you have took the test.	1	not like the traditional calendar public schools have.
 3 students you had those conversations with? 4 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so 5 well. 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in 7 mind? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 9 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 11 A. No. 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our - based on our multi-track 20 Is that too much time off, four months? 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 Iike four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				
 A. It's a guy, but I don't remember his name so well. Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? M. Yes. Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track about this issue? A. No. M. No. A. Yes. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I. A. No. Q. Thank you. J. S the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional School year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track school have just like two months after track, but we have Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				-
 5 well. 6 Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 10 about this issue? 11 A. No. 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 Is that too much time off, four months? 21 like four months in the whole year vacation. 22 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				
6Q. So it was just one student that you have in mind?6A. Yes.7mind?Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 2348A. Yes.89Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track910about this issue?911A. No.912Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us?1113A. Yes.1114Q. Thank you.1215Is the school year shorter for A track at1316Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional1617school year calendar with summers off?1718A. I am not familiar with the traditional school1819year, but based on our based on our multi-track1920Is that too much time off, four months?2121Is that too much time off, four months?2323Q. Is that too much time off, four months?2324A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have24	5		5	
 7 mind? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 9 about this issue? 11 A. No. 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 Is that too much time off, four months? 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 7 Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234 8 where it says "It is difficult and sometimes impossible 9 for the school to perform maintenance and repair without 10 by ou see those allegations about maintenance 11 A. No. 12 and repair interfering with children's education? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Is the school year shorter for A track at 17 A. Well, since students are at school most of the 18 school days, and there were no repairs done in the 19 restroom, and basically they would tell us because there 10 is no time with all the students being in school. 21 the restrooms? 23 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	6	Q. So it was just one student that you have in	6	
 9 Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track 10 about this issue? 11 A. No. 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 Is that too much time off, four months? 21 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 9 for the school to perform maintenance and repair without impeding children's education? 10 Jo you see those allegations about maintenance 11 Do you see those allegations about maintenance 12 and repair interfering with children's education? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar, I think we missed like we usually 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 				Q. Do you see in the last sentence of paragraph 234
 10 about this issue? 11 A. No. 12 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Thank you. 15 Is the school year shorter for A track at 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	8	A. Yes.	8	where it says "It is difficult and sometimes impossible
 A. No. Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Is the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional rschool year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	9	Q. Did you talk to anybody else on the B track	9	for the school to perform maintenance and repair without
 Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Is the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have In the students were unable to get into a restroom. A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have In the students were unable to get into a restroom. A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	10	about this issue?	10	impeding children's education"?
 A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Is the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	11	A. No.	11	Do you see those allegations about maintenance
 Q. Thank you. Is the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have Q. The school year of Exhibit 6. Take a M. Page 51, the third page of Exhibit 6. Take a minute to read that sentence so you can understand what it says. A. Well, since students are at school most of the school days, and there were no repairs done in the restroom, and basically they would tell us because there is no time with all the students being in school. Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in the restrooms? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	12	Q. If you think of his name, will you tell us?	12	and repair interfering with children's education?
 Is the school year shorter for A track at Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional school year calendar with summers off? A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have Is that too much time off. Is that too much time off. Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Is that too much time off. Itike you have Itike yo	13	A. Yes.	13	A. What page?
 16 Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 16 it says. 17 A. Well, since students are at school most of the 18 school days, and there were no repairs done in the 19 restroom, and basically they would tell us because there 20 is no time with all the students being in school. 21 Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in 22 the restrooms? 23 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	14	Q. Thank you.	14	Q. Page 51, the third page of Exhibit 6. Take a
 17 school year calendar with summers off? 18 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school 19 year, but based on our based on our multi-track 20 schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 17 A. Well, since students are at school most of the 18 school days, and there were no repairs done in the 19 restroom, and basically they would tell us because there 20 is no time with all the students being in school. 21 Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in 22 the restrooms? 23 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	15	Is the school year shorter for A track at	15	minute to read that sentence so you can understand what
 A. I am not familiar with the traditional school year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have school days, and there were no repairs done in the school days, and there were no repairs done in the no time with all the students being in school. Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in the restrooms? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	16	Jefferson, if you know, than it is for a traditional	16	it says.
 year, but based on our based on our multi-track schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually should have just like two months after track, but we have like four months in the whole year vacation. Q. Is that too much time off, four months? A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have year, but based on our based on our multi-track restroom, and basically they would tell us because there restroom, and basically they would tell us because there no time with all the students being in school. Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in the restrooms? A. Because once they shut down another restroom, most of the students were unable to get into a restroom. 	17	school year calendar with summers off?	17	A. Well, since students are at school most of the
 20 schedule, calendar, I think we missed like we usually 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 20 is no time with all the students being in school. 20 is no time with all the students being in school. 21 Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in 22 the restrooms? 23 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 	18	A. I am not familiar with the traditional school	18	school days, and there were no repairs done in the
 21 should have just like two months after track, but we have 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 21 Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in 22 the restrooms? 23 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 25 Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in 26 D. How do you know there were no repairs done in 27 D. How do you know there were no repairs done in 28 D. How do you know there were no repairs done in 29 the restrooms? 20 A. Because once they shut down another restroom, 21 most of the students were unable to get into a restroom. 				
 22 like four months in the whole year vacation. 23 Q. Is that too much time off, four months? 24 A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 22 the restrooms? 23 A. Because once they shut down another restroom, most of the students were unable to get into a restroom. 	20	-		-
23Q. Is that too much time off, four months?23A. Because once they shut down another restroom,24A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have23A. Because once they shut down another restroom,24M. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have24most of the students were unable to get into a restroom.		-		Q. How do you know there were no repairs done in
A. Yes. And it's kind of difficult. Like you have 24 most of the students were unable to get into a restroom.		•		
25 to go back to the subject after having a long period of 25 And that means more problems with the students having		-	24	-
	25	to go back to the subject after having a long period of	25	And that means more problems with the students having

		Page 211		Page 213
	1	access to a restroom.	1	always on the school site?
	2	Q. I want to focus on the statement you made just	2	A. No. No one else had told me
	3	before that answer. I think you said that "They told us	3	Q. The only place?
	4	that no repairs were done in the restrooms because kids	4	A the administrators or so.
	5	were always on campus or always at the school site."	5	Q. I'm sorry to interrupt you. Go ahead.
	6	Is that what you said?	6	A. Like no administrators or anything like that,
	7	A. Yes.	7	they have told me, because basically if you wanted to
	8	Q. How do you know that? Or I should say who told	8	talk to someone about any school problems, they will not
	9	you that?	9	be telling you the truth that they do have problems.
-	10	A. It's just from things like going from student to	10	They just want us to continue on with school.
-	11	student where it is spreading around. But also the	11	If we notice any problems, they will just try to move
-	12	ceiling tiles will fall will be about to fall or they	12	them aside and not listen to those students.
-	13	would just fall during class, and no one took care of	13	Q. Did you ever try to have a discussion with any
-	14	them because every student because we will use that	14	school official regarding the condition of the restrooms
	15	classroom the whole day and there was no time for someone	15	at Jefferson?
-	16	to repair that.	16	A. No, but I can give you an example once that we
	17	Q. Okay. Did anybody tell you that strike that.	17	tried to talk to the principal because on their sandwich,
	18	To your knowledge were the restrooms ever	18	like a roach appeared on the sandwich and we tried to
	19	cleaned at Jefferson?	19	talk to the principal. She didn't pay us any attention.
ź	20	A. I never saw that they were cleaned, because I	20	So that basically means if we try to talk to her
ź	21	think there was also school, adult school during	21	about the restrooms, they will not listen to us as well.
	22	that during late night right after school, and I think	22	Q. When did this incident occur with respect to the
	23	that the school was busy most of the time.	23	roach and the sandwich?
	24	And I don't think janitors would like to do	24	A. I believe it was my first semester during senior
	25	their work late at night, like around 10:00 to 12:00 to	25	year.

1

2

- 1 finish with the whole school being cleaned. But based on
- 2 my knowledge, I'm not sure that the restrooms were
- 3 cleaned because basically I would just go to the
- 4 restrooms like during the afternoon and during lunchtime,
- 5 and I would see like paper on the floor or stuff like
- 6 that. I don't think they were like basically very
- 7 well-cleaned and sanitized.

8 Q. But they were cleaned occasionally as far as you9 could tell; correct?

10 A. Not really. Well, I wouldn't spend my time in

- the restroom. Like I would not go in the restroom in themorning because I would use it at home, to try to prevent
- 13 to use it in the morning.
- 14 So I'm not sure how to tell you that the
- 15 restrooms wasn't cleaned at any times when the only time
- 16 I attended in the restroom was during lunchtime. And by

17 that time I would see the restroom dirty. But I am not

- 18 sure around like if there was any time that the restroom19 was clean.
 - Q. Okay. I understand.

20

21

Did anyone from the school, any teacher,

- 22 administrator, counselor, principal, maintenance person
- 23 or anyone else from the school ever tell you that they
- were unable to clean the bathrooms or do any maintenance
- 25 repair work on the bathrooms because there were students

Q. Was this in the lunch area?

A. It is sandwiches that you purchase and you just

- 3 think your money goes to waste when you found something
- 4 that makes you unable to eat your sandwich, so it's like
- during the -- it is in the cafeteria where they kept the
- 6 food.
 7 Q. And can you tell, describe in detail what
- 8 happened?
- 9 A. I was not present during the time that that
- 10 happened because I was in a classroom during lunchtime
- 11 eating my lunch, and I have my friends. And they said
- 12 like "We have it on tape." We have it on tape."
- 13 Because by that time they were carrying cameras

14 because they are in film. They were so excited that

- 15 probably the principal will do something about it. And
- 16 even though they have it on tape, the principal didn't
- 17 pay much attention at all.
- 18 Q. Did you see the tape?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. What is your understanding based on your
- 21 conversations with those students about what actually
- happened in the cafeteria with respect to that roach and
- 23 that sandwich?
- A. What do you mean by my understanding?
- 25 Q. What is your understanding about what happened?

Page	215
1 ugo	215

	Page 215		Page 217
1	What did they tell you happened?	1	Q. What were the names of those students?
2	MS. LHAMON: He is asking you to tell the story	2	A. One was Lisa and the other two girls I don't
3	in more detail.	3	remember.
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	Q. Lisa Lopez?
5	Q. Tell the story you heard from the kids about	5	A. Yes.
6	somebody bought a sandwich, opened it up, found a roach	6	Q. And two other female students?
7	inside. What happened?	7	A. Yes, I believe.
8	A. Well, it's just basically a sandwich that	8	Q. Are those students involved in this lawsuit in
9	doesn't come like in a plastic bag already being like	9	any way?
10	sealed. You know, I think that the cafeteria workers	10	A. No.
11	make the sandwich right there, because it's like on basic	11	Q. To your knowledge?
12	plastic wrap, that very thin wrap, so that means that	12	A. No.
13	most likely there will be some sort of animal like bug or	13	Q. Was Lisa Lopez one of the people at the press
14	something in there.	14	conference you mentioned in May 2000?
15	So they just told me that when they grabbed	15	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered the first day.
16	their sandwich, and they just like took the bread, they	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	lift the bread and they saw inside that there like there	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
18	was a bug, after they had took a bite actually to it.	18	Q. Was that something she discussed at the press
19	MS. LHAMON: And we are all sorry we had more	19	conference, if you recall, the incident with the roach?
20	detail.	20	A. No. Because we decide to give out different
21	MR. ROZWOOD: It is the price we pay at	21	stories, and that was not one of the stories that we were
22	depositions.	22	thinking about.
23	THE WITNESS: They feel something crunchy,	23	Q. Was Lisa in your film class with you?
24	probably.	24	A. Yes.
25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	25	Q. And the other two students to your knowledge,
	Page 216		Page 218
1	Q. Was that part of the story, that they actually	1	were they also in your film class?
2	had bitten into the bug?	2	A. Math class. Only one.
3	A. I'm not sure, because basically I think I was a	3	Q. And what was was it Ms. Preciado that was
4	loner in school, but from what I hear from my friends,	4	principal at the time of the incident?
5	and I do believe them.	5	A. Yes.
6	Why should they just invent something,	6	Q. What was Ms. Preciado's response to Lisa and the
7	especially when they say they have it on tape. And what	7	other students about the roach incident?
8	if someone wants to see the tape.	8	A. By that time I only had the conversation with
9	Q. Were you part of the group that approached the	9	the other student from my math class. Her name is
10	principal about this problem?	10	Yahira.
11	A. They are close friends, but most of the time I	11	Q. Can you spell that for the reporter?
12	like to spend my time alone at school, so not part of the	12	A. Y-a
13	group during that time, but yes, I was part of the group	13	Q. If you can.
14	like during the year, but not spend my time, most of my	14	A. Y-a-h-i-r-a, I believe.
15	time with them.	15	Q. And what did she tell you?
16	Q. Okay. Let me ask a better question.	16	A. Well, she was the one that was like shouting
17	Did you approach the principal, you personally	17	that they have it on tape and she told me that the
18	approach the principal, about this incident with the	18	principal just told them that next time it will not

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

roach and the sandwich?

the principal about this incident?

Q. How do you know that other students approached

A. Because there was this girl that she told me --

there were around three students who actually tried to

A. No, I didn't.

approach the principal.

happen. And that's like basically telling them that they

that "Next time it will not happen" and that's it.

happen again in the cafeteria after that, after the

students complained to Ms. Preciado?

would supposedly take care of the problem by just saying

Q. To your knowledge did anything like that ever

A. With the group? Well, I don't know about the

Page 219

	Page 219		Page 221
1	other students, but with the same group, I don't think	1	tiles weren't repaired at Jefferson because students were
2	so. We are talking about so many, so many students that,	2	always in the classrooms; correct?
3	well, I think the odds are high about a student getting	3	A. Correct.
4	some sort of bug in their food.	4	Q. How do you know that? Did anyone ever tell you
	e	-	that the students' presence, constant presence on the
5	Q. Well, let's stick to the facts you know of and	5	1 1
6	leave the probabilities to one side for the moment.	6	school site prevented maintenance personnel from
7	Are you aware of any actual facts relating to	7	repairing the ceiling tiles?
8	any vermin in the cafeteria after you complained, after	8	A. I don't know as well, but during rainy season,
9	the students complained to Ms. Preciado?	9	you could see like water leaks coming through and you
10	A. No, I didn't heard of any other story.	10	will see like yellow lines going. And the principal just
11	Q. Do you know what Ms. Preciado did to address	11	told us like to just stay away from it.
12	students concerns?	12	And we will even go down on the sidewalk and try
13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for facts not in	13	to walk on the stairs. We will see buckets with water
14	evidence, calls for speculation.	14	dropping in the bucket, and that problem actually wasn't
15	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	15	really well-solved because it was all by the weather.
16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	16	So if it didn't rain, there was no leaks. And that's the
17	Q. Did you ever or did you or any other student	17	way we just tried to work.
18	that you know of ever follow up to find out what	18	Q. Okay. It sounds like there's two different
19	Ms. Preciado did to address that concern and that	19	problems with the ceiling and maybe there are others you
20	incident?	20	could tell me, but let's just address the two that I have
20	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.	20	heard so far, one at a time.
21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	21	One problem you have mentioned is missing
22	Q. If you know.	22	ceiling tiles or falling ceiling tiles or weak and
23 24	-	23 24	potentially falling ceiling tiles; correct? That's one
24 25	A. No. I don't know. But as I told you, she said like "Oh, it will not happen."	24 25	problem?
23	ince on, it will not happen.	25	problem:
	Page 220		Page 222
			C C
1	But I don't think because if she will	1	A. Yes.
2	actually have tried to solve the problem, she will have	2	Q. Did anyone ever tell you they were unable to fix
3	like letters sent to the teachers, and like during their	3	that problem by either replacing loose tiles or putting
4	homeroom time; right? That's like every student has a	4	in missing tiles because the students were constantly in
5	homeroom. That's like ten minutes, just like to come in	5	class on the multi-track schedule? Did anyone ever tell
6	and sit down.	6	you that?
7	And basically they will send letters and like	7	A. No. No one told me that, but I think if the
8	saying like to be careful with their food, and "We will	8	problem were to be solved, the tiles will be back on the
9	try to be more careful and sanitize the cafeteria."	9	roof, will stick, but we would just see more of them
10	But none of that took place so I don't believe	10	missing.
11	she did like something major in order to make the change	11	Q. Do you think the reason that the missing tiles
12	possible, that problem did not take place any longer.	12	were never addressed was because of the multi-track
13	Q. But to your knowledge the problem never	13	schedule?
14	recurred; correct?	14	A. Yes, I do believe because of the multi-track
15	A. Correct.	15	schedule.
16	Q. Do you think she should have sent a letter to	16	Q. On what do you base that belief?
10	all homeroom teachers regarding the incident?	17	A. Because there's no free time. Only during
17	A. Yes, I believe that would be correct to do		
		18 10	Christmas season, like probably two weeks for Christmas,
19 20	because, you know, when they are going to have parent	19	but no one works at that time. Basically almost no one is at school.
20			
21	conference night, they do send letters, and that's to	20	
21 22	alert the students to get their parents to school and talk to the teachers. So I believe it should be they	20 21 22	Q. Okay. Other than that, do you have any other basis for your belief that it was the multi-track

- talk to the teachers. So I believe it should be -- theyhave done it before, sending letters. Why they cannot
- 24 send letters for the same incident.
- 25 Q. You mentioned that you believe that the ceiling
- 22 basis for your belief that it was the multi-track
- 23 schedule that prevented the maintenance people from
- 24 replacing missing ceiling tiles at Jefferson?
- 25 A. No.

A. Yes.

	Q. The other problems you mentioned about the	1	A. res.
2	ceilings was water leakage when it rained.	2	Q. Anywhere else besides the stairwells?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. No. Because I remember going down to some
4	Q. Can you describe that problem in detail? Can	4	stairs and that's like on the hall.
		5	
5	you tell us where on the campus it occurred, correction?		Q. And what about just the main hall of the first
6	A. It occurred in my math class during I believe	6	floor? Did it occur anywhere in the main hall of the
7	it was during senior year, like the first semester	7	first floor?
8	because we just show up that morning to class and it was	8	A. What?
9	very and as we show up, we just look at the ceiling	9	Q. The water leakage.
10	tiles.	10	A. Are you talking around the same building?
11	It looked like a sponge no one has dried. You	11	Q. Yeah. Well, let's just take one building at a
12	just see it thin. But when it has water, you see it a	12	time. If there are others, you can tell me about those
13	little bit more, how do you say this, more thicker, and	13	after.
14	like there was like water droppings.	14	A. Well, basically my classroom was close to the
15	And as I told you before, we will see like	15	stairs and there was like just a little section of the
16	yellow, yellow lines because it was like exactly on the	16	hall close to the stairs and that is where I saw the
17	corner, we will see yellow lines going through the crack	17	water leakage.
18	of the room.	18	Q. Okay. And what, to your knowledge, did the
19	Q. Which room are you referring to?	19	school officials do about that problem?
20	A. Ms. Rivas' room during math class.	20	A. As I told you, it was just based on the weather.
21	Q. Did this problem you described with respect to	21	If it didn't rain, we didn't have much of a problem.
22	water leakage from the ceilings occur anywhere else out	22	Q. Did you ever see that was also in your senior
23	of classes outside of Ms. Rivas' classes during your	23	year, first semester?
24	experience at Jefferson?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Somewhere else will only on I am not sure	25	Q. When you were taking Ms. Rivas for math?
	Page 224		Page 226
1	about the other buildings, but as I told you, it was on	1	A. Yes.
1	about the other buildings, but as I told you, it was on the same math building that in the halls they will put	1	
2	the same math building that in the halls they will build		
3		2	Q. Did you ever see any other water leakage in that
	buckets to get the water leakage.	3	building at any other time during your experience at
4			
	buckets to get the water leakage.	3	building at any other time during your experience at
4 5	buckets to get the water leakage.Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was insideMs. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was	3 4 5	building at any other time during your experience atJefferson?A. No.
4 5 6	buckets to get the water leakage.Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was insideMs. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally?	3 4 5 6	building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson?A. No.Q. And for how many days did that water leakage
4 5 6 7	buckets to get the water leakage.Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was insideMs. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally?A. Yes, uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7	building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson?A. No.Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year?
4 5 6 7 8	buckets to get the water leakage.Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was insideMs. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally?A. Yes, uh-huh.Q. In the halls?	3 4 5 6 7 8	building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson?A. No.Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year?A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely
4 5 6 7 8 9	buckets to get the water leakage.Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was insideMs. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally?A. Yes, uh-huh.Q. In the halls?A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson?A. No.Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year?A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days.
4 5 7 8 9 10	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson?A. No.Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year?A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days.Q. And the problem stopped after three days?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. You just go upstairs again and that's basically like the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not? A. I don't know because I was not actually there to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. You just go upstairs again and that's basically like the science floor, so it's the first floor for that building. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not? A. I don't know because I was not actually there to see that there were any repairs taking place.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. You just go upstairs again and that's basically like the science floor, so it's the first floor for that building. Q. Is that the building away from the main building 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not? A. I don't know because I was not actually there to see that there were any repairs taking place. Q. Okay. Other than the water leakage outside of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. You just go upstairs again and that's basically like the science floor, so it's the first floor for that building. Q. Is that the building away from the main building near the bungalows? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not? A. I don't know because I was not actually there to see that there were any repairs taking place. Q. Okay. Other than the water leakage outside of Ms. Rivas' math class or in the stairwell of that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 buckets to get the water leakage. Q. Okay. So one place it occurred was inside Ms. Rivas' classroom. And another place it occurred was in the math building generally? A. Yes, uh-huh. Q. In the halls? A. Yes. Q. Was that on the first floor, second floor? A. That's the second floor. Q. Okay. A. Actually the first floor, because that math building only has two floors. You go upstairs and there's one floor that's like basically the math floor. You just go upstairs again and that's basically like the science floor, so it's the first floor for that building. Q. Is that the building away from the main building 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 building at any other time during your experience at Jefferson? A. No. Q. And for how many days did that water leakage problem last in your senior year? A. Well, during that week it was raining extremely hard, so like for three days. Q. And the problem stopped after three days? A. After there was sunshine. Q. And the rain never came back? A. I guess. No. Q. Do you know if the maintenance people fixed the source of the leak or not? A. I don't know because I was not actually there to see that there were any repairs taking place. Q. Okay. Other than the water leakage outside of

- 21
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. And that's over the course of your whole four
- years there; correct? 24
- 25 A. Correct.

Page 225

Q. The other problems you mentioned about the

- 20 A. Yes.
 - Q. On the first floor of that building is where the
- water leakage you are describing occurred; correct? 22
- 23 A. Yes.

21

- 24 Q. Did the water leakage occur on the stairwells or
- 25 near the stairwells of that building?

- building, are there any other places on campus where y DU
- have experienced the same or a similar problem?

	Page 227		Page 229
1	Q. Now, with respect to those ceiling tiles, did	1	Q. And when you came back the next day to that
2	their absence interfere with your ability to learn the	2	classroom, what was the condition of that ceiling tile?
3	subject matter of any class that you took?	3	A. I think that ceiling tile was not there. It
4	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.	4	just fell by the time we were there the next day.
5	THE WITNESS: What do you mean "absence"?	5	Q. It was gone?
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. The fact that they were missing. Did the fact	7	Q. Maybe it was removed?
8	that there were missing ceiling tiles interfere with your	8	A. I don't think so, because no one will actually
9	ability to learn the subject matter of any class you took	9	try to reach out for it. It's kind of pretty high. And
10	at Jefferson?	10	if you
11	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.	11	Q. Is it I'm sorry to interrupt. Go ahead.
12	THE WITNESS: Well, if they are missing, I don't	12	A. To get ahold of that, you will need a ladder
13	care about that, but if you are working and you are just	13	instead of just like going up on a desk and try to reach
14	thinking about probably one will fall on your head and	14	for it.
15	that will be like an embarrassment, you know. So that's	15	Q. Is it possible that a maintenance person at
16	what you are thinking about.	16	Jefferson removed that loose ceiling tile, to your
17	So you have to lose your concentration on your	17	knowledge?
18	work just by thinking about that.	18	A. No, because basically just taking care of
19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	19	cleaning the school is like the floor and the trash, not
20	Q. Okay. So you don't care if they are missing,	20	up on the ceiling.
21	but you care if they are loose and if they might fall on	21	Q. So it's not possible that a maintenance person
22	you; correct?	22	at Jefferson removed that ceiling tile for safety
23	A. Correct.	23	reasons; correct?
24	Q. Okay. Can you think of any instances in your	24	A. Correct.
25	experience in any of the classes you took at Jefferson	25	Q. And you base your statement on your knowledge of
	Page 228		Page 230
	Fage 228		Fage 250

2 with your concentration in class? 3 A. Yes, because I don't remember which class it 4 was, but I remember the teacher like sort of being by my 5 side, like just walking by. He got hold of the square tile and like -- I think he was making some sort of 6 collection. He just put it aside. 7 8 O. Did he take it from the floor or where did he 9 take it? 10 A. Yes, from the floor, because, you know, right after the bell rings, and you just come in class and just 11 get on your seat. You are not really paying attention 12

where your concern about a loose ceiling tile interfered

13 all around the room. So I saw the teacher picked up one 14 of those ceiling tiles. 15

Q. Did you see it fall?

1

16 A. No, but we were about to -- in one class we were about to see one ceiling tile fall. We were even making 17 18 fun of that. We didn't pay close attention to what we 19 were working on because it was just hanging on one end, one of the corners, and we were just paying attention to 20

21 that, literally it is like about to fall, it is about to

22 fall, and who it will fall on.

- 23 And we didn't get to see the ceiling tile
- falling because at that time the bell rang and we had to 24

go to our other class. 25

the duties and responsibilities of maintenance personnel

at Jefferson: correct? A. Correct.

1

2

3

4 Q. Do you have any other basis for your statement

- 5 that it's just not possible that anybody in the
- maintenance department actually got on the ladder and 6
- 7 removed that loose ceiling tile?
- 8 A. No. I don't think anyone did.
- 9 Q. Which class was that loose ceiling tile in? Do
- 10 you remember?
- A. I think it was in my history class. 11
- 12 O. What year? 13
 - A. I don't remember if it was in tenth grade or

14 eleventh grade during my regular history class or my AP 15 history class.

- Q. Your tenth grade was world history and eleventh 16
- grade was American history. Does that refresh your 17
- 18 recollection about which class it was in?
- 19 A. No. 20

O. Do you remember any of the students that were in

21 the class joking around about the loose ceiling tile and

22 who it might fall on? 23

A. I don't remember any of the students.

24 Q. And for how long did the distraction caused by 25

the loose ceiling tile last, one day of class, a half day

	Page 231		Page 233
1		1	
1	of class, a week? How long?	1	A. Just for a partial time, not for an extremely
2	A. Like for about a week, because basically I	2	long period of time, but yes, it was on my concern.
3	didn't try to pay any attention to it, but you know how	3	Q. Well, I am asking you what the extent of your
4	you have your friends that are making fun of it. You try	4	concern was. If it wasn't constant and it was just part
5	to go along with them. But most of the times I just like	5	of the time, can you help us quantify a little better so
6 7	to concentrate on my work.	6 7	we can understand the kinds of impacts situations like
8	Q. Was that missing sorry. Was that loose ceiling tile loose for more than one day to your	8	these have on children's ability to learn in schools? MS. LHAMON: Altagracia, I am not asking you to
9	knowledge?	9	change your testimony. I just was wondering if the
10	A. It was just that day that we saw the loose tile,	10	question was clear, and so you should just think about it
11	but as I told you, the next day it was already gone.	11	just based on a clear understanding of the question is
12	Q. The other class you mentioned was a class where	12	all.
13	a teacher picked up a piece of a ceiling tile from the	13	THE WITNESS: Like how long that it took, my
14	floor; correct?	14	concern?
15	A. Yes.	15	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
16	Q. Do you remember what class that was?	16	Q. Let's just say you were there for four years
17	A. I believe it was a bungalow.	17	and, you know, you felt like this is just an example.
18	Q. Can you think of any other instances other than	18	I don't really know how it interfered. I am trying to
19	the ones that you testified to where the condition of the	19	understand how it interfered with you so I can get a
20	ceiling tiles at Jefferson interfered with students'	20	better understanding how it might interfere with other
21	ability to concentrate on the subject matter of their	21	students.
22	classes?	22	And I guess I am wondering if like in a
23	A. No, I cannot think of any other.	23	particular class where there is ceiling tile problems or
24	Q. Did that bungalow incident interfere with	24	you feel like there's a risk that the ceiling tile might
25	students' ability to concentrate on their subject matter?	25	fall on you, how does that impact your ability to
1	Page 232 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for	1	Page 234 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given
1 2	Page 232 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation.	1 2	Page 234 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's
	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for		concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given
2	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile.	2 3 4	concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine.A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing.
2 3 4 5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5	concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine.A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing.Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile	2 3 4 5 6	concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine.A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing.Q. Okay.MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did	2 3 4 5 6 7	concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine.A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing.Q. Okay.MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things.Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," that phrasing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening. Q. Did you ever communicate your concerns about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," that phrasing? BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening. Q. Did you ever communicate your concerns about the ceiling tiles and their distraction and the distraction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," that phrasing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening. Q. Did you ever communicate your concerns about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," that phrasing? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Constant. Was it a constant concern of yours that constantly interfered with your ability to understand and concentrate on the subject matter of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening. Q. Did you ever communicate your concerns about the ceiling tiles and their distraction and the distraction they caused you to any school officials such as teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony and for speculation. THE WITNESS: Just that they will fall on their head, that ceiling tile. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You talked about the risk of a ceiling tile falling on your head and that being distracting. Did that actually distract you at any time during your experience at Jefferson? A. Yes. Because as I am sitting on my desk, I am trying to like write and just having the fact that it could fall, the ceiling tile could fall on your head doesn't allow you to concentrate. Q. So this was an ever-present concern of yours during classes that distracted you from the subject matter of your coursework that a ceiling tile might fall on your head or fall and hurt you? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Did you understand "ever-present," that phrasing? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Constant. Was it a constant concern of yours that constantly interfered with your ability to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 concentrate and learn the subject matter of a given class? If you could give me a better answer, that's great. If not, that's fine. A. Well, basically I would just say the same thing. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: I didn't mean to confuse things. Sorry. MR. ROZWOOD: Sorry. Q. It sounds like it was not a constant concern in every class, though; correct? A. Correct. Q. And if you took looks like six classes a year, would you say it was a concern on average of one out of those six classes or more or less than that? A. Around two, two classes. Q. And in those classes where you had the concern, were you concerned every day or just occasionally? A. Occasionally, especially when that was happening. Q. Did you ever communicate your concerns about the ceiling tiles and their distraction and the distraction they caused you to any school officials such as teachers or maintenance personnel at Jefferson?

Page	235

	Page 235		Page 237
1	something normal, but if we were to compare it to like	1	classes that had ceiling tile problems communicate those
2	other schools, I think that we will actually be looking	2	problems to any maintenance personnel or other school
3	at their problems, and we will be telling the teachers or	3	officials at Jefferson?
4	the principals or any other staffs to let them know about	4	
			A. No, not that I remember, that I know about.
5	the problems that we think they should be told.	5	Q. Is it possible that the teachers did communicate
6	But since we don't have any other schools, we	6	those concerns to the maintenance personnel, to your
7	didn't on any other schools like where we can compare	7	knowledge?
8	and contrast, like that school with our school. And I	8	A. I don't know. Well, teachers might try to
9	think we should have done that. We would be more able to	9	communicate with the principal to do something about it,
10	think about problems that they should be solved.	10	but of course I don't have like steady conversations with
11	Q. But here is a situation where some of your	11	teachers. It is like basically saying I go to do my job,
12	classes have no ceiling tile problems and some of your	12	like sit in class and receive some education. That's it.
13	classes have ceiling tile problems, so what purpose is	13	Q. So to your knowledge it is possible; correct?
14	served by going and looking at other schools?	14	A. Correct.
15	Can't you just tell that sometimes ceiling tiles	15	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instances where
16	are in good condition and safe and sometimes they are not	16	ceiling tile problems were addressed and repaired by the
17	and just point that out to a teacher or ask them about	17	school?
18	it? Is that unreasonable?	18	A. Not that I remember that they were actually
19	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is	19	repaired.
20	argumentative.	20	Q. Or replaced?
21	THE WITNESS: I don't it's like the teachers	21	A. No, because you know, like it's kind of
22	don't have the time and we don't have the time to have a	22	saying like that joke is old, so you don't pay attention
23	discussion on ceiling tiles, so why waste our time	23	to it. We were not paying attention to it so we would
24	discussing about it.	24	not follow on to see whether it was fixed or not.
25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	25	Q. Well, I guess I am confused, then, because you
20		20	2. Wen, I guess I am confused, men, secause you
	Page 226		Dogo 229
	Page 236		Page 238
1	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't	1	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems
1 2	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you	1 2	-
	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't		said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems
2	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you	2	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you
2 3	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools.	2 3	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct?
2 3 4	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise	2 3 4	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problemsinterfered with your ability to learn and distracted youfrom your subject coursework; correct?A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just
2 3 4 5	Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue?	2 3 4 5	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct?A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct?A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some 	2 3 4 5 6 7	said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct?A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's what I basically used to think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had discussed previously; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's what I basically used to think. And I just never tried to spend my time, most of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had discussed previously; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's what I basically used to think. And I just never tried to spend my time, most of my time thinking about that, because I have other things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had discussed previously; correct? A. Correct. Q. With respect to that last sentence in paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's what I basically used to think. And I just never tried to spend my time, most of my time thinking about that, because I have other things to do, especially with school work. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had discussed previously; correct? A. Correct. Q. With respect to that last sentence in paragraph 234, it's the third and fourth lines at page 51 of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I am just trying to understand why you didn't raise the issue. And one answer you gave was because you couldn't compare your situation to other schools. Is that one of the reasons why you didn't raise the issue? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Well, I was thinking about some other problems, but as you mentioned, like some classes do have ceiling tile problems, some classes don't. Why can we not compare with other classes. But as I am telling you, why waste our time? Like most of the teachers, they don't like us even having conversation with students, why have a conversation with the teacher and waste our class period time and just a conversation with ceiling tiles? So we are just saying something about since it rains, of course, it has to be leaks on the ceiling tile since it rains. And since the buildings are old, of course, the ceiling tiles will be falling. So that's what I basically used to think. And I just never tried to spend my time, most of my time thinking about that, because I have other things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 said missing ceiling tiles and ceiling tile problems interfered with your ability to learn and distracted you from your subject coursework; correct? A. Yes. And as I am telling you, that was just like a partial time when it actually took place. But then after, you will actually see no ceiling tiles about to fall. You just try to concentrate on your work. Q. Okay. So the distraction with respect to the falling ceiling tiles is limited to just the time where they actually look like they are falling and doesn't extend to the rest of the school year; correct? A. Correct. Q. And so then you weren't really paying close attention to whether or not missing ceiling tiles were replaced from time to time in a given class; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge as to what the school did with respect to the water leakage that we had discussed previously; correct? A. Correct. Q. With respect to that last sentence in paragraph

		r	
	Page 239		Page 241
	1 perform maintenance and repair without impeding	1	THE WITNESS: Not really.
	2 children's education."	2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
	3 Are you aware of any other instances other than	3	Q. Okay. That's fair. This sentence where it says
	4 the ones we have discussed in your deposition where	4	"Multi-tracking," you know, the multi-track schedule
	5 maintenance or repair work was prevented or impeded due	5	means that there is no school time where students I am
	6 to the multi-track schedule?	6	not reading this properly and I don't want to
	A. Not on my school, but I have my little brother	7	mischaracterize.
	8 who attends elementary school. And we actually receive a	8	MS. LHAMON: That's okay.
	9 letter where they say they will be using some chemicals	9	MR. ROZWOOD: You want to help out?
1	0 so that they could get rid of rats and roaches.	10	MS. LHAMON: Yeah.
1	1 Basically on that letter, from what I got is	11	Allegation just means that it is a claim that we
1	2 that even during school times they will be using those	12	have made in this case, that the plaintiffs, the
1	3 chemicals.	13	schoolchildren have made in this case. An allegation is
1	4 Q. What does the letter say?	14	something that we say is true and that we intend to prove
1	5 A. That they will be using certain chemicals. They	15	in the case.
1	6 even listed certain chemicals and names.	16	Does that make sense? So then Ben's question
1	7 Q. Uh-huh.	17	is9.
1	8 A. And that they will be using since there are a	18	THE WITNESS: So what is written here on the
1	9 lot of problems with roaches and rats, they will be using	19	paper
2	0 the chemicals.	20	MS. LHAMON: Is the allegations.
	1 Q. And does it say the chemicals will be used while	21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2	2 the children are on campus?	22	Q. The plaintiffs are contending that multi-track
	A. I believe they will be used because they even	23	interferes with the ability to clean the schools because
2	4 specifically like give you some the names of the	24	kids are always on campus. It's one of the allegations.
2	5 chemicals and they think that they are harmless and	25	It is one of the things that they contend is true.
	Page 240		Page 242
	1 that's why they will be able to use them.	1	So I am asking you if you have told me
	2 Q. Okay. I am not asking you whether the chemicals	2	everything you know of to support that allegation,
	3 will be used. I am asking you whether or not the letter	3	because the plaintiffs are going to try to prove that and
	s will be used. I all asking you whether of not the fetter		because the planting the Going to try to prove that and

4 says the chemicals will be used while children are

5 attending school or, in the alternative, while they are

not attending school. Does the letter say anything about 6 7 that?

8 A. It doesn't say specifically when they will be 9 using it, just that they will be using them.

10 Q. Is it a multi-track school, the elementary

school --11

A. Yes. 12

- 13 Q. -- that your little brother goes to?
- 14 A. Yes.

Q. How old is your little brother? What grade is 15 16 he in?

A. Third grade. 17

- 18 O. What school is that?
- 19 A. 28th Street School.
- 20 Q. That's where Ms. Diago went, I think.

21 So am I correct that you told us everything

22 about Jefferson that supports the allegation made in the

23 last sentence of paragraph 234 that you know of?

- 24 MS. LHAMON: Do you know what that phrase
- 25 "allegation" means"? Is that word clear?

- 4 we want to know what evidence you know of, what facts you
- 5 have experienced that support that allegation.

And you have talked about bathrooms and you have 6

- talked about tiles and you have talked about other things 7
- 8 like leakages and I am just wondering if you have
- 9 anything else to add to the list that supports that
- 10 allegation?
- A. No. 11
- 12 Q. Do you understand the question I asked you?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And if you think of anything else, will you tell
- 15 us?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 MR. ROZWOOD: Can we take a break?
- 18 MS. LHAMON: Yeah.
- 19 (Recess taken.)
- 20 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- Q. Okay. Turning to paragraph 235 of the First 21
- Amended Complaint which you have there an excerpt of in 22
- 23 Exhibit 6, do you see where it says "Course offerings at
- the school are so limited that students either are 24
- 25 foreclosed from taking certain courses or must choose

Page	243
1 age	275

1	between academic rigor and extracurricular involvement"?	1	A. During tenth grade.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Now, does Jefferson start off in ninth grade?
3	Q. Do you know what that statement means?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. That there are not a variety of classes being	4	Q. And it's your testimony that students that took
5	offered for students to take.	5	French in ninth grade on a given track were not able to
6	Q. Is it true that students have to choose between	6	take French on that same track in tenth grade; correct?
7	academic classes and extracurricular classes at	7	A. Excuse me, what do you mean?
8	Jefferson?	8	MR. ROZWOOD: Can you repeat the question for
9	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	9	the witness, please.
10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	10	(The record was read
11	Q. To your knowledge.	11	by the reporter as follows:
12	A. First they try to take care of their basic	12	"Q. And it's your testimony that students
13	classes, the general requirements of graduation. But if	13	that took French in ninth grade on a given
14	they are interested in taking like, how do you say it,	14	track were not able to take French on that
15	taking any extracurricular activities, any	15	same track in tenth grade; correct?")
16	extracurricular classes	16	THE WITNESS: Correct, but usually students
17	Q. Electives?	17	start taking the language courses I believe during tenth
18	A electives, yes, they have to make decisions	18	or eleventh grade.
19	based on what they have.	19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
20	Q. They have to choose amongst the various	20	Q. Okay. What do you mean "usually"?
21	electives?	21	A. Because in ninth grade we try to cover like
22	A. Yes.	22	typing classes and health class and then there's math,
23	Q. But every student is offered sufficient academic	23	English and PE. So we cannot take language during that
24	courses to your knowledge; correct?	24	year. After we have covered our PE class during ninth
25	A. Academic courses you refer to just like math,	25	and tenth.
	• • • •		
		<u> </u>	

history, English? Q. I see what you mean. Well, in paragraph 235, 1 1 the plaintiffs allege that "some students who took French 2 Q. And language classes; correct. 2 3 A. Yes. 3 during their ninth grade year were not able to continue 4 Q. The basic academic courses you are required to with French instruction during the following year because 4 5 take to graduate, all of those classes are available to 5 Jefferson did not offer second year French." Do you see that? 6 your knowledge in sufficient number to all students at 6 7 Jefferson; correct? 7 A. Uh-huh. 8 MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first 8 Q. Do you have any knowledge that supports or 9 9 relates to that allegation? dav. 10 THE WITNESS: Not really. Like right here we 10 A. No. mentioned French. I actually had some classmates who 11 11 Q. You mentioned parent signatures were gathered. during parent conference night, they try to get Was that with respect to this French course? 12 12 13 signatures of the parents and they actually got like 13 A. No. It was -- I believe this is for some other 14 three pages of signatures from parents because we wanted 14 track and some other students make this statement, but to take a French class in her track. French was never for our track, we never had the chance to take French. 15 15 any option. It was never available. Only Spanish. It was never offered to us. 16 16 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 17 17 Q. French was never offered to you on your C track; 18 Q. Okay. Outside of the French instance, are there 18 correct? 19 any other examples where academic classes were not 19 A. Correct. available to the students who wanted to take them at 20 20 MS. LHAMON: And just could I make sure that the 21 Jefferson? 21 record is clear. When you said two statements ago "I 22 A. Academic classes? No. There is no other 22 believe this is referring to another track," you were 23 examples I can think. 23 referring to the sentence in paragraph 235 that begins 24 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the French example. 24 "some students who took French during the ninth grade 25 What year of high school did that occur in? 25 year"; is that right.

Page 245

1	Page 247 THE WITNESS: Yes.	1	Page 249 A. Yes.
$1 \\ 2$	MS. LHAMON: It is just if you point to	2	Q. And on what do you base that view other than the
3	something, it doesn't show up on the transcript, so we	3	fact that you speak it as a native language? Let me ask
4	want to say what you are pointing to.	4	it a different way. I'm sorry. These are bad legal
5	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	5	questions. I will try to get down to the nuts and bolts
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	here.
7	Q. What was the instance where parents' signatures	7	Can you think of any benefit at all even to
8	were gathered by petition that you referred to earlier?	8	native Spanish speakers for taking advanced Spanish
9	A. When?	9	language courses or Spanish literature courses?
10	Q. Yes. Can you describe the circumstances under	10	A. They would just teach us about like verbs and
11	which that petition was circulated and for what purpose?	11	adverbs. And I think that was okay, but covering one
12	A. The purpose? To have a teacher, to have a	12	year in Spanish and trying to cover another year in
13	teacher who actually teaches French, because our native	13	French, that would be just great. But that was never
14	language is Spanish and if we continue having more	14	done.
15	Spanish, it will not be of any use.	15	Q. You would prefer to take one year of Spanish
16	We want to have some other language that we	16 17	I mean, strike that.
17 18	could learn something different, and that's why two of the girls took that interest of getting the signatures,	17	You would prefer to have a choice between the language you take; right?
19	the petition, in order for us to have the class	19	A. Yes.
20	available.	20	Q. You acknowledge there is some value taking
20	Q. On C track; correct?	20	Spanish even to a Spanish speaker, though; correct?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And how many signatures did you get?	23	Q. Do you see in paragraph 235 the allegation on
24	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in	24	lines 9 and 10, "Students who take advance placement
25	evidence. She hasn't testified that she was part of the	25	courses cannot become involved in extracurricular school
	Page 248		Page 250
1		1	
1 2	Page 248 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	1 2	Page 250 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh.
	signature-gathering.		activities such as student government and athletics"?
2	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up	2	activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh.
2 3	signature-gathering.BY MR. ROZWOOD:Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering?A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night	2 3	activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no"
2 3 4 5 6	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.)	2 3 4 5 6	activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already they have filled up a page and a half of signatures. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has to miss most of the days because she has to be there for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already they have filled up a page and a half of signatures. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Ms my classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has to miss most of the days because she has to be there for practice or for the games. And that interrupts with her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already they have filled up a page and a half of signatures. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You testified it would be of no value to you to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has to miss most of the days because she has to be there for practice or for the games. And that interrupts with her basic class. And I guess like if she's thinking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already they have filled up a page and a half of signatures. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You testified it would be of no value to you to take more Spanish given Spanish is your native language; 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has to miss most of the days because she has to be there for practice or for the games. And that interrupts with her basic class. And I guess like if she's thinking about class, she will not be able to like fully concentrate on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 signature-gathering. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering? A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night (Telephone interruption.) MR. ROZWOOD: I apologize. Let's go off the record for one second. (A discussion was held off the record.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. I apologize. I got distracted by the phone call. Are we back on the record? (The record was read by the reporter as follows: "Q. Were you part of the signature-gathering "A. No, I was not part, but by the time I showed up like during parent conference night") THE WITNESS: I saw the girls like already they have filled up a page and a half of signatures. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. You testified it would be of no value to you to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 activities such as student government and athletics"? A. Uh-huh. MS. LHAMON: Remember to say "yes" or "no" because he is asking you. THE WITNESS: Oh. Yes. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Thank you. Are you aware of any facts that support or relate to that allegation? A. Yes. For example, I have my classmate, Msmy classmate Cockche. Q. How do you spell that for us? A. C-o-c-k-c-h-e, Cockche. We always make fun of her. Q. There is a lot there to make fun of. Okay, Cockche, your classmate. She has graduated now, too; correct? A. Yes. Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A. She always likes to take volleyball and we used to have an AP class like during sixth period and she has to miss most of the days because she has to be there for practice or for the games. And that interrupts with her basic class. And I guess like if she's thinking about

	Page 251		Page 253
1	Q. This was an AP class that she took with you?	1	received.
1 2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Were you disappointed in the grade you received
$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. In sixth period?	3	in AP English?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. No. I was not disappointed. Only her. She was
5	Q. And what class was that?	5	disappointed with her own grade.
6	A. I believe it was the second semester of eleventh	6	Q. Wasn't it the class you got the in and you
7	grade.	7	said you didn't deserve it?
8	Q. I am going to hand you a copy of Exhibit 2.	8	A. No. I am talking I believe I got an
9	MS. LHAMON: That's all right.	9	Q. You are talking about the second semester?
10	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	10	A. Yeah.
11	Q. You didn't bring Exhibit 2 with you; right	11	Q. Thank you. I apologize. Thank you for the
12	A. Right.	12	clarification.
13	Q from last time and your attorney hasn't	13	Do you know what grade Cockche got in her class,
14	either.	14	in the AP English class the second semester?
15	MS. LHAMON: That's okay. We don't need a copy, if you need to show it to her.	15	A. The teacher was saying the grades out loud
16 17	MR. ROZWOOD: I prefer not to show her my copy,	16 17	during like our last day, and from what I heard, like I think she earned a
18	but if that's the only alternative that we have.	18	Q. So the problem is that participating in
19	Q. Which AP class was this?	19	extracurricular school activities such as volleyball team
20	A. AP English.	20	interferes with class time like AP classes; correct?
21	Q. Which was offered in sixth period?	21	A. Yes, especially since it is a sixth period
22	A. Yes.	22	class. And during that period is when the actual
23	Q. And volleyball was during the first or second	23	Q. So the problem is that you can't join
24	semester?	24	MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. I didn't think she
25	A. I am not sure. I don't remember.	25	finished her answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was it during the semester where you had the repeat substitute problem or was it A. It was the second semester. The first semester of eleventh grade we had the problem with the substitute. The second semester we had a different teacher from a different track. He worked I believe he worked extra time when his class was off track. Q. So was Cockche able to play on the volleyball team or take the volleyball class that she wanted to? A. I think she decided she preferred to be more involved into sports instead of like try to take instead of just staying in the room and for the class. Q. Did Cockche end up taking the AP English class 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Are you finished? A. No. Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. A is the time when the actual trip, you know, they get bussed to the other schools where they have to play when the practices take time. Q. Okay. So the problem is not that students cannot become involved in extracurricular sports, but rather that when they choose to do so, it interferes with their ability to take certain classes at the latter part of the day; correct? A. Correct.
14	with you all year during your eleventh grade year?	14	Q. Okay. It says here "Extracurricular activities
15	A. Yes, but she was very disappointed with the	15	including student government prevents students from
16	grades she received.	16	taking advanced placement courses."
17	Q. As were you; correct?	17	Are you aware of any facts that support that
18 19	A. Yes. O But you didn't take volleyhall: correct?	18	allegation?
20	Q. But you didn't take volleyball; correct?A. Correct.	19 20	MS. LHAMON: I am going to object to the extent
20	MS. LHAMON: The question was vague.	20	that it misstates what it actually says there. THE WITNESS: From student government, I don't
22	Are you asking if Altagracia was disappointed	22	know. I never met anyone talking to me about student
23	with the grade Cockche received or the grade that	23	government interfering. Probably that's from the other
24	Altagracia received?	24	track.
	i magracia recorred.		
25	MR. ROZWOOD: With the grade Ms. Garcia	25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
		25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:

	Page 255		Page 257
1	•	1	•
1	Q. Okay. And you have no knowledge whether student	1	Q. So you don't think the four restrooms as they
2	government interfered with students' desire to take	2	exist at Jefferson even if they are all open is
3	advanced placement courses; correct?	3	sufficient to accommodate all of the girl students at
4	A. What do you mean?	4	school?
5	Q. You have no knowledge of whether that's true or	5	A. No. Especially during lunchtime. You have to
6	false; correct?	6	make a long line to use the restroom.
7	A. Correct.	7	Q. Do those long lines exist from the beginning of
8	Q. Other than Cockche's experience with the	8	lunch until the end of lunch or just at the beginning or
9	volleyball team, are you aware of any other instances	9	just at the end or when?
10	where students were not able to become involved in	10	A. The beginning and the end of lunchtime.
11	extracurricular school activities because of athletics?	11	Q. But not during the middle of lunch; correct?
12	A. There were guys who tried to take basketball,	12	A. Correct.
13	but I didn't pay attention to them. Cockche used to talk	13	Q. How many stalls are in each bathroom for the
14	to us about her basic problems and how she likes	14	girls at Jefferson?
15	volleyball, but there were other students taking the	15	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation
16	sports, but I had no communication with them so I don't	16	to the extent that she hasn't been in the locked
17	know exactly of any other, more examples.	10	bathrooms.
18	Q. Okay. If you think of the names of any other	17	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	students that have that problem, can you tell us?	19	Q. Well, all the bathrooms the two bathrooms
20	A. Yes.	20	that were locked, one was only locked for three weeks
21	Q. And what was Cockche's last name?	21	after the attempted rape near the gym; correct?
22	A. Eng, E-n-g.	22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Thank you.	23	Q. And then it was open and you were in there;
24	In paragraph 236 the plaintiffs make allegations	24	correct? After that it was opened up and you were in it?
25	regarding the bathrooms at Jefferson. The first sentence	25	A. After that?
	Page 256		Page 258
1	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all	1	Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks
1 2		1 2	Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh.
	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all		Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks
2	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school."	2	Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh.
2 3	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that?	2 3	Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeksA. Uh-huh.Q the school reopened it and made it available
2 3 4	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that?A. Yes.Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed	2 3 4	Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeksA. Uh-huh.Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct?A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that?A. Yes.Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that?A. Yes.Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes.Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? A. Not security guards. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? MS. LHAMON: Toilets? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one big one like someone that is like on a wheelchair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call thoseQ. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? MS. LHAMON: Toilets? THE WITNESS: Stalls, yeah, stalls. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one big one like someone that is like on a wheelchair. Q. For handicap use?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? THE WITNESS: Stalls, yeah, stalls. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one big one like someone that is like on a wheelchair. Q. For handicap use? A. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call thoseQ. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? MS. LHAMON: Toilets? THE WITNESS: Stalls, yeah, stalls. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Stalls. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one big one like someone that is like on a wheelchair. Q. For handicap use? A. Yes. Q. So the main building has three regular stalls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 says "Jefferson does not have enough bathrooms for all the students at the school." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. In your first day of deposition, we discussed the fact that there were four bathrooms available for girls to use on campus; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Is that not enough bathrooms for all the students to use at the school in your view? A. Because two of them were shut down most of the time, there were only two left, so I don't think there were enough bathrooms. Q. But if all four were open, would that be enough? A. If there were enough, how do you call those Q. Security guards? A. Not security guards. Q. Supplies, soap, towels? THE WITNESS: Stalls, yeah, stalls. BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. After it was locked for three weeks A. Uh-huh. Q the school reopened it and made it available for students to use; correct? A. Correct. Q. And did you ever go into that bathroom? A. During lunchtime, yes. Q. Okay. So have you been in all four bathrooms at one time or another? A. Yes, but I never count that stall. Q. Okay. And is the reason you think there aren't enough stalls is because there are long lines during lunch? A. Yes. I only remember specifically of two restrooms, how many stalls there are, because the one that is on the main building, that one exactly has four. Q. Okay. A. There is three small ones and then there is one big one like someone that is like on a wheelchair. Q. For handicap use? A. Yes.

24

25

A. Uh-huh.

- 23 A. If there were enough stalls, yeah, but basically
- 24 in each room there were three to four stalls to use and
- that's it. I don't think that would be enough. 25

Q. And what about the other one that's open all the

	Page 259		Page 261
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 time? A. Well, I am telling you that I only remember about that one that I had just told you about is open all the time. Q. Okay. A. But the other one that I remember of how many stalls is the one that was shut down for three weeks and then reopened, but only like during lunchtime. Q. That's the one by the gym? A. Yes. By the gym. Q. Okay. How many stalls does that one have? A. Three. Q. Okay. And how about the one on the second floor of the main building that's locked during class time? Or 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. The lines that you have described at the beginning and at the end of lunchtime, are those the only lines you have ever seen at Jefferson High School with students waiting to use the bathroom? A. Yes. Lunchtime and nutrition. Q. Oh, okay. And nutrition? A. Uh-huh. Q. And the lines are at the beginning and end of nutrition as well or throughout nutrition? A. It is like usually at the beginning and end. Q. The lines you are referring to are the lines to use the restroom in the main building; correct? A. The main building.
15	I don't know when it's locked, so I apologize.	15	Q. The one that's always open in the main building?
16 17	A. That one is close to the library. I am not	16	A. It's open, but during lunchtime and nutrition no
17	sure. I just went in once when it was open like I believe after 4:30.	17 18	student is allowed to go into the main building. Q. Where are the lines? Which one of the restrooms
19	Q. Did you notice how many stalls were in there?	19	are the lines during lunch and nutrition?
20	A. No.	20	A. The ones close to the gym, they will only open
21	Q. How about the fourth one? Where is that?	21	it after the incident, they will only keep it open
22	A. That one is in the math building.	22	during lunchtime because by that time there were several
23 24	Q. On the second floor or first floor? A. The first floor.	23 24	students and like securities walking around, just walking around.
24 25	Q. Is that one always open, too?	24 25	So that was one that was open and the other one
	Page 260		Page 262
1	A. Yes.	1	that is open is the one in the math building.
2	Q. And how many stalls does that one have?	2	Q. Okay. So you have seen lines during lunch and
3	A. I'm not sure, but they are a little bit more	3	nutrition outside of the bathrooms by the gym and on the
4	than the other restrooms.	4	first floor of the math building; correct?
5	Q. How about the one close to the library? Is that	5	A. Yes; correct.
6	a little bit more, too, or do you not know?	6	O. Anywhere else during your time of your four

a little bit more, too, or do you not know? 6 7

A. No. It is a pretty small restroom.

8 Q. Okay. And how many stalls do you think are

9 necessary to accommodate the girl students at Jefferson?

10 MS. LHAMON: Calls for expert testimony.

THE WITNESS: How many? Well, it would be nice 11

if the four restrooms were open with complete seven 12

- 13 usable stalls.
- 14 BY MR. ROZWOOD:

15 Q. Seven all together or seven each bathroom?

16 A. Seven each bathroom. Between seven and ten each bathroom, that would be fine. 17

- 18 Q. That would be pretty good.
- 19 Do you think that would be enough if you had

20 four bathrooms, ten stalls?

- 21 A. Completely enough. Because whenever I used to
- 22 go out for lunchtime, I wasted like 10 to 15 minutes just
- 23 on that line, and that was 15 available minutes of

getting my lunch and finishing some assignment that I 24

didn't complete it during lunchtime. 25

Q. Anywhere else during your time of your four 6

- 7 years at Jefferson?
- 8 MS. LHAMON: Are you asking lines for waiting
- 9 for bathrooms or lines for anything else?
- 10 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- 11 Q. Lines waiting for bathrooms.
- 12 A. No.

13 Q. Do you see where it says "Only two girls' and

- 14 two boys' bathrooms are regularly unlocked and opened" in
- paragraph 236? It is line 13 and 14 of the page 51 of 15
- the Complaint in Exhibit 6. 16
- 17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Other than those three weeks where the girls'

19 restroom was closed after the attempted rape by the gym,

- was that girls' bathroom by the gym opened and unlocked 20
- 21 on a regular basis?
- 22 A. No. I think it was just when they feel like
- 23 open it, they will open it have and security or sometimes
- 24 no security and just open. But not often because I
- 25 remember having to be close to the bungalows and walk all

	Page 263		Page 265
1 2 3 4 5 6	the way from the bungalows to the math building. And it would usually take me like five minutes to get there.Q. To use the bathroom?A. In the math building.Q. How often did you do that?A. I try not to do that so often during class time.	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. A couple of days, no. Let's say like a day in a week or every other two weeks.Q. But most of the time it was open for nutrition and lunch after it was reopened from that three-week period?A. Yes.
7	Q. How often did you do that? How many times did	7	Q. And how often was there a security guard posted
8	you make the trip to use the bathroom in the math	8	near that location during the times those sorry.
9	building because it wasn't available by the bungalows?	9	Strike that.
10	A. Probably four times.	10	How often was security posted at that location
11	Q. On the first day of your deposition, you	11	after the bathroom was reopened?
12	testified that after the attempted rape incident, the	12	A. Well, by the time it was lunchtime and
13	school assigned a security guard to the bathroom by the	13	nutrition, you would have securities walking around. Not
14	gym; is that correct?	14	securities that exactly were positioned were put there
15	A. Correct.	15	to take care of that restroom, but, you know, securities
16	Q. And was that security guard to your knowledge	16	that will basically show up during lunch and nutrition.
17	there to address the safety concerns that arose from that	17	Q. Okay. I am a little confused. I thought
18	incident?	18	maybe I am misremembering what you testified to on your
19	A. Not really, because they will spend their time	19	first day.
20	flirting around with the students, girl students.	20	I thought you said that there was a security
21 22	Q. Did you ever see the security guard flirt with the students?	21	guard hired to address the safety concerns in that area
22	A. Yes.	22 23	of the school site. Did I just get that wrong? Did you not testify to that last time?
23 24	Q. Can you describe those incidents for us?	23 24	A. Yes. It was higher, but as I told you, I don't
24 25	A. Well, I believe that if security is there to	24	think they were doing their job very well.
23	A. wen, I believe that it security is there to	23	unik uley were doing ulen job very wen.
	Page 264		Page 266
1	take care of like the restrooms, he has to be doing his	1	Q. Okay. But how often was the security guard that
2	job of like looking around that everything is going well	2	was hired to do that job, how often was he there to do

job of like looking around that everything is going well

- 3 instead of like having like conversations and smiling,
- laughing with the other students. I don't think that's 4 5 appropriate.

6 Q. But other than smiling and laughing, are there any incidents where there was actual flirting going on? 7

- 8 A. Well, I think that that's not appropriate, so I
- 9 consider that sort of flirting, because the security has
- 10 to have in mind that his job is just to take care of that

11 everything is working well and not like -- it is like

- sort of the conversation that you see at parties that you 12 13 could actually picture them like having a good time
- 14 talking.

15 Q. Okay. So let's go back to the time when the

girls' bathroom by the gym was closed for three weeks and 16

then after that three-week period ended, it was reopened. 17

- 18 What was the schedule after that point that it
- 19 was available for students to use? 20
 - A. During class time it was not open.
- O. And during nutrition and lunch and before and 21
- 22 after school it was open? 23
- A. Only nutrition and lunch.
- 24 Q. Okay, but it was open every day for nutrition 25 and lunch: correct?

- was hired to do that job, how often was he there to do
- 3 it? Every day? Every lunch and nutrition? Once in a 4 while?

5 A. After the incident happened, they will be mostly 6 every day.

- 7 Q. That the security guard was there at the girls'
- 8 restroom near the gym?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. Looking to the next sentence in paragraph
- 11 236, it says "Often bathrooms lack toilet paper, soap,
- and paper towels." 12
- 13 Do you have any knowledge as to how often the
- 14 bathrooms at Jefferson are stocked with toilet paper,
- 15 soap and paper towels?
 - A. That they don't have toilet paper?
- Q. No. How often they are stocked, supplied with 17
- 18 those supplies, how often that happens. Do you have any
- 19 knowledge at all as to how often that happens at
- 20 Jefferson?

16

21

- A. Like once a week.
- 22 Q. And what do you base that statement?
 - A. Because, as I told you, mostly I will use the
- 24 bathroom during lunchtime. And once -- well, I believe
- 25 not so many students used it that day when there was

I	Page 267		Page 269
1	-	1	
1	actually paper, like towels and toilet paper because	1 2	Q. Is the basis for your understanding and your
2 3	it was not a lot that were left, but only a small amount. Q. So just by your normal use of the bathrooms, you	2 3	statements about there being never any soap and a lack of toilet paper and paper towels at the end of the lunch
4	believe that they were only stocked once per week;	4	period, is the basis of your statement the fact that you
5	correct?	5	go to the bathrooms and you personally have seen that
6	A. Do you mean that the janitor or something, the	6	yourself?
7	maid puts every day only once a week?	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Maybe I was confused. I am a little confused	8	Q. Okay. And you also think that based upon your
9	myself now.	9	usage of the bathrooms at Jefferson, that they are
10	You know, I asked you how often you think that	10	stocked once every day in the morning; correct?
11	the bathrooms were stocked. That is, how often the	11	A. Correct.
12	people at Jefferson	12	Q. But you prefer them to do it twice a day;
13	A. Oh.	13	correct?
14	Q go and put these supplies in. You told me	14	A. Correct.
15	once a week. Is that what you believe?	15	Q. And if they did that twice a day, that would be
16	A. I think they do it every day, but not like twice	16	okay with you?
17	a day. If it was done twice a day, it would be better.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. I see. Okay. On what do you base your belief	18	Q. We have talked about stocking the bathrooms with
19 20	they do it once a day?	19 20	supplies. I want to ask you about cleaning the
20 21	A. Because we will right away run out. Like during lunchtime, we will run out of toilet paper and towels.	20 21	bathrooms. How often do you think the bathrooms are cleaned based upon your usage of the bathrooms at
$\frac{21}{22}$	So I think that before lunchtime when all of the students	$\frac{21}{22}$	Jefferson?
23	go in to use it, they should restock and check whether	23	A. I never saw the bathrooms being cleaned by the
24	there is enough, but since we would run out right away at	24	time I used, any time.
25	lunchtime, they only do it once a day, like early in the	25	Q. They were always dirty throughout all the four
	Page 268		Page 270
1		1	
1 2	morning.	1 2	Page 270 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct.
		1 2 3	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct?
2	morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning	2	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct.
2 3	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.	2 3 4 5	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct?A. Correct.Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct?A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would
2 3 4 5 6	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch	2 3 4 5 6	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct?A. Correct.Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct?A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept.
2 3 4 5 6 7	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they	2 3 4 5 6 7	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct?A. Correct.Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct?A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept.Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	years you ever went into a bathroom; correct?A. Correct.Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct?A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept.Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked?A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked?A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked?A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use.Q. With soap?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	morning.Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked?A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom.Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked?A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use.Q. With soap?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too? A. Dirty by what do you mean by "dirty"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? A. Correct. MS. LHAMON: The question is vague if that's 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too? A. Dirty by what do you mean by "dirty"? Q. Well, that's a good question. I am glad you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? A. Correct. MS. LHAMON: The question is vague if that's because do you mean her understanding is because she has 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too? A. Dirty by what do you mean by "dirty"? Q. Well, that's a good question. I am glad you asked that. And you should always ask a question like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? A. Correct. MS. LHAMON: The question is vague if that's because do you mean her understanding is because she has seen it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too? A. Dirty by what do you mean by "dirty"? Q. Well, that's a good question. I am glad you asked that. And you should always ask a question like that when it's not clear what I am asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 morning. Q. So when you go to the bathrooms in the morning at Jefferson, they are stocked? A. I don't remember going so early in the morning to the restroom. Q. Okay. But when you go to the restrooms at lunch at Jefferson, if you go early in the lunch period, they are stocked? A. Just a little bit. Some small amount of toilet paper or towels we use. Q. With soap? A. There is never soap. Q. Never soap? A. Never. Q. And by the end of lunch you are out of toilet paper and towels; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's because you go to the bathroom and you know that, you have seen that yourself; correct? A. Correct. MS. LHAMON: The question is vague if that's because do you mean her understanding is because she has 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 years you ever went into a bathroom; correct? A. Correct. Q. To your knowledge they were never cleaned; correct? A. Like paper was on the floor and like it would not be swept. Q. How about graffiti? Was there a lot of graffiti in there in the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. Yes, some graffiti. Q. Was the graffiti ever cleaned or painted over? A. No. Q. So the same graffiti that was there when you were in ninth grade was there when you were in twelfth grade; correct? A. Well, I never paid attention to the graffiti in ninth grade, but there were spots of graffiti and I never saw it like being painted over. Q. Okay. And how about the toilets? Were those always dirty, too? A. Dirty by what do you mean by "dirty"? Q. Well, that's a good question. I am glad you asked that. And you should always ask a question like

	Page 271		Page 273
1	A. No.	1	that girls' bathrooms sorry. Let me quote it.
2	Q. So based upon your usage of the bathrooms at	2	Quote: "In the girls' bathrooms, many of the
3	Jefferson, you believe that the toilets were never	3	stall doors are broken, so students have to hold doors
4	cleaned; correct?	4	closed for each other to ensure privacy."
5	A. I don't know if never. Hopefully they were	5	Do you have any knowledge that supports or
6	cleaned once in a while, but you know, you will not	6	relates to that allegation?
7	see the toilet as clean as the one that you have at your	7	A. Yes.
8	house. Like it will look white, but there it will look	8	Q. Can you tell us what that is?
9	beige.	9	A. Like basically the doors will not be like
10	Q. You haven't been to my house. I have got a lot	10	straight. They will be sort of hanging a little bit.
11	of kids running around.	11	And you have to press the door and that way it will stay.
12	MS. LHAMON: Thank you for the mental image.	12	Q. Okay. How many stalls were in that condition
13	MR. ROZWOOD: You don't want to know.	13	over the course of your four years at Jefferson?
14	Q. Okay. How about the floors?	14 15	A. I don't know.
15 16	A. Floors?Q. Were the floors ever cleaned, to your knowledge,	15	Q. Was it more than one? A. Yes.
10	the bathroom floors at Jefferson?	17	Q. And why were the stalls in that condition; do
18	A. I don't know, but when I used to use the	18	you know?
19	restroom, there was like sometimes we will not even know	19	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
20	if it was like urine or water that you step on, because	20	THE WITNESS: Well, throughout the time they
21	sometimes there was some damps of water or urine. They	21	were old and not fixed.
22	were not really well-cleaned.	22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
23	Q. How often were the floors cleaned, to your	23	Q. Can you think of any specific stall in any
24	knowledge?	24	specific bathroom that suffered from the condition
25	A. Probably during the morning when they restocked	25	described in paragraph 236 that we were discussing?
	Page 272		Page 274
1	-	1	-
1 2	the paper.	12	A. The bathroom in the main building.
1 2 3	the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and	1 2 3	A. The bathroom in the main building.Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a
2	the paper.	2	A. The bathroom in the main building.
2 3	the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there	2 3	A. The bathroom in the main building.Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door?
2 3 4	the paper.Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday?A. No.Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it	2 3 4	A. The bathroom in the main building.Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door?A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the
2 3 4 5	the paper.Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday?A. No.Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day?	2 3 4 5	A. The bathroom in the main building.Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door?A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually
2 3 4 5 6	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? 	2 3 4 5 6	A. The bathroom in the main building.Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door?A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis for your opinions on the schedule for cleaning and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis for your opinions on the schedule for cleaning and stocking those bathrooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever tell anybody about that problem?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms? A. Like three to four days a week. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever tell anybody about that problem? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis for your opinions on the schedule for cleaning and stocking those bathrooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever tell anybody about that problem?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis for your opinions on the schedule for cleaning and stocking those bathrooms? A. Like three to four days a week. Q. That's over the course of your entire four-year 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever tell anybody about that problem? A. No. Q. Did anyone you know ever complain about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the paper. Q. Oh, okay. So it wasn't like the same junk and urine and water that was on the floor on Monday was there on Friday? A. No. Q. Okay. So you think that like the stocking, it happened in the morning every day? MS. LHAMON: "It" being the cleaning? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. The cleaning of the floors. A. The cleaning. Q. Do you believe that's true? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you have testified an awful lot about the condition of the restrooms based on your usage of the restrooms. Can you tell us give us an estimate of how often you used the restrooms that allows you to form the basis for your opinions on the schedule for cleaning and stocking those bathrooms? A. Like three to four days a week. Q. That's over the course of your entire four-year period, three to four days a week? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. The bathroom in the main building. Q. And how many stalls in that bathroom had a problem with a stall door? A. Perhaps one from the four of them. But the handicapped one was not really usable because there was a wide gap between like the door and yes, there were like gaps between the doors, so you could not actually use it because you will be concerned about whether someone could just see you even though they are just standing there, because of the gap, so not many students use that restroom, that. Q. Stall? A. That specific stall. Q. That's the handicap stall? A. Yes. Q. Out of the other three stalls that were in that bathroom, only one of them had a problem with the stall, to your recollection? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever tell anybody about that problem? A. No. Q. Did anyone you know ever complain about that stall door?

	Page 275		Page 277
1	wouldn't close and lock?	1	campus?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. I didn't saw him around during class times.
3	Q. Were there any other problems with any other	3	Only once when I stood after school, like by 5:00 I think
4	stall doors at the bathrooms at Jefferson?	4	he was doing his cleaning. I am not sure.
5	MS. LHAMON: Objection. She already testified	5	Q. Okay. So you saw a janitor at the school site
6	about the handicap stall door.	6	doing cleaning after school; correct?
7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	7	A. But it was pretty late. He was just dumping
8	Q. Other than the door your counsel is referring to	8	off the trash probably. Because we would stay after
9	and the door that we were discussing in the main	9	school kind of very late with our film teacher working on
10	building	10	our projects, and I just saw the janitor walking into the
11	A. Uh-huh.	11	classroom and taking out the garbage and that's it.
12	Q that wouldn't close and lock, were there any	12	Q. Did the janitor to your knowledge have an office
13	other problems with the stall doors in your experience at	13	located on the school site?
14	Jefferson?	14	A. No. I never heard of any office.
15	A. With some other restrooms, there was one at the	15	Q. So if you wanted to talk to a janitor, how would
16	gym.	16	you go about doing that?
17	Q. There was a problem with the stall door in the	17	A. We never talked to a janitor.
18	gym, too?	18	Q. Did you ever see any maintenance personnel at
19	A. Yes. You try to close it and it will open back	19	the school site during the school day at any time?
20	on its own, because there are not those little metal	20	A. School day? After school cleaning like the
21	handles that you will like that you could lock it	21	teachers' restrooms, doing some mopping, I guess.
22	with.	22	Q. And do you know where they kept their supplies,
23	Q. So you couldn't lock it and you couldn't close	23	their mops and stuff, to do that kind of work?
24	it; correct?	24	A. No, I don't know.
25	A. Correct.	25	Q. To your knowledge did the student
	Page 276		Page 278
1	•	1	representatives, you know, the students on student
1 2	Q. The same problem existed in that stall in the main building?	1 2	government, ever take up the issue of the quality of the
3	A. The other one you could actually fix it, like by	3	restrooms at Jefferson?
4	pulling up onto the door and try to make it straight, and	4	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
5	then it will get stuck.	5	THE WITNESS: I never talked to any of those
6	Q. Okay. Were those problems with those two stall	6	students and like never received the news around school
7	doors in the gym in the main building girls' bathrooms	7	about those student government working on that issue.
8	ever fixed?	8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
9	A. Ever fixed? Probably after a while.	9	Q. Okay. Do you know if students participate in
10	Q. Do you know that they actually were fixed at	10	the decision-making processes relating to student
11	some point?	11	concerns at Jefferson High School in any way?
12	A. Do I know that they were actually fixed?	12	A. If the students what?
13	Q. Well, you say "Probably." I am just wondering	13	Q. Do you know if any students participate in the
14	if you mean yes, they were eventually, but it took some	14	decision-making processes that the school undertakes with
15	time or "I don't know if they were fixed." I am just	15	respect to issues that affect students at Jefferson?
16	trying to figure out what you mean by "probably."	16	A. The only time that I saw students like having
17	A. I don't know. I basically didn't pay much	17	some small meeting in the cafeteria after school, that
18	attention to those problems.	18	was just when the incident took place of the intended
19	Q. Okay. So you don't know if they were ever	19	rape. That's it. That's the only time that I saw that
20	fixed; correct?	20	the students were trying to solve that problem like what
21	A. Correct.	21	to do and try to talk to teachers and like administrators
22		~ ~	
	Q. And neither you nor anyone you knew ever	22	what they should do. That was the only time.
23	Q. And neither you nor anyone you knew ever complained about those stall doors; correct?	23	Q. Did you attend that meeting?
	Q. And neither you nor anyone you knew ever		

25 Q. Let me ask you this. Was there a janitor on 25 Q. And how did you find out about it?

	Page 279		Page 281
1	A. Through the teachers.	1	A. Well, basically we were throwing all the blame
2	Q. And who else attended that meeting?	2	into the administrator, so the administrator found the
3	A. Just basically like one administrator. I think	3	only way to defend himself is by like having some
4	it's like the vice-principal and mostly students and a	4	students cooperating with him.
5	couple of teachers and that's it.	5	Q. And what did the students say?
6	Q. And do you feel the response to that incident on	6	A. That, well, we are taking this like we are
7	the part of the school administration was good?	7	taking this problem like beyond. We should not be making
8	A. No.	8	such a big deal. Because it was big news. Most of the
9	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "good."	9	students did knew about that incidence and then they
10	THE WITNESS: No, because the students will	10	tried to be alert. Like I think that any little thing
11	actually come out of the came out of the meeting like	11	that happens like that, like students should be noticed
12	angry and discussing about it and like they are not	12	about.
13	taking their words in mind, and they are not taking them	13	Q. Do you think the school's response to the
14	very serious about what they have to say.	14	problem was sufficient to address the problem?
15	Because like basically the administrator were just saying that were just saying words, but we didn't	15 16	A. The school's response?Q. Well, part of the school's response was to hire
16 17	actually see any like real like, you know, any facial	10	a new security guard and put him outside the bathroom. I
18	expressions or anything that will actually be say that he	17	don't know what else the school did.
19	will take something very serious and the students have to	19	Did the school to your knowledge do anything
20	say.	20	else to address the student safety issues?
21	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	21	A. No, just hire more security for that bathroom.
22	Q. Do you remember what the students were saying,	22	Q. And do you think so to your knowledge the
23	what they were asking for, what they wanted the school	23	school didn't do anything but hire another security
24	administrator to do for them?	24	guard; correct?
25	A. Not really. All I remember is that they were	25	A. Correct.
	Page 280		Page 282
1	like like there were students sitting from one side of	1	Page 282 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to
1 2	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like	2	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?
2 3	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting	2 3	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?A. Well, there was a security, but not the
2 3 4	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and	2 3 4	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during
2 3 4 5	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry,	2 3 4 5	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly
2 3 4 5 6	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security
2 3 4 5 6 7	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem?A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them.Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were?A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them.Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were?A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape.Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them.Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were?A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape.Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them.Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were?A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape.Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be like the friends that are close friends will be talking to them like that it is not right 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be like the friends that are close friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be like the friends that are close friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." Is that Ms. Wallins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be like the friends that are close friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." Is that Ms. Wallins? A. Ms. Wallins.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. And then there were like students who were more into the side of the administrator, the vice-principal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." Is that Ms. Wallins? A. Ms. Wallins, thank you. It says "Students don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. And then there were like students who were more into the side of the administrator, the vice-principal. Probably he brainwashed them or something. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." A. Ms. Wallins. Q. Ms. Wallins, thank you. It says "Students don't have sufficient access to the counselors' time to plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be like the friends that are close friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. And then there were like students who were more into the side of the administrator, the vice-principal. Probably he brainwashed them or something. Q. And what side was that? What did the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." A. Ms. Wallins. Q. Ms. Wallins, thank you. It says "Students don't have sufficient access to the counselors' time to plan their future education and goals."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 like like there were students sitting from one side of the cafeteria and the other side and they were like shouting things that they considered, like shouting things back and forth from each other that they agree and disagree. And I think it was like some sort of rivalry, like hostile between them. Q. Do you remember what the issues that the students were arguing over were? A. About the restroom issue and attempted rape. Q. Maybe I am dense. What is there to argue about? There needs to be more safety for students. Was there someone taking the opposite view during that meeting? A. Because there were two attempted rapes. One was with a handicapped girl and the other was with a normal student, one of our classmates, and well, basically their friends will be talking to them like that it is not right that this had happened and they will have like even go like probably into personal like feelings. And then there were like students who were more into the side of the administrator, the vice-principal. Probably he brainwashed them or something. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you think that was a sufficient response to the problem? A. Well, there was a security, but not the restroom was not like completely open every day during school, during class time, so I don't know what exactly was going on with the security because for the security to be there, the restroom has to be open during class time, lunch and nutrition, so basically all the hours, school hours. But as I told you before, it was not open like during class times, and the security was there some times. Sometimes you will see him there and sometimes you will not. Q. Okay. The last paragraph in the Complaint that relates to Jefferson, well, I won't say that, but let's just get to the last one in Exhibit 6, which is 237: "The school only has one college counselor to serve the entire school of approximately 3500 students." A. Ms. Wallins. Q. Ms. Wallins, thank you. It says "Students don't have sufficient access to the counselors' time to plan

27 (Pages 279 to 282)

8 able to meet with one of your track counselors; correct? 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 9 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 9 9 9 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with 9 9 1 1 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointment with that; counselor calls me up. And it was just basical 11 necessary by that time, because if I leave that clas 12 your track counselors and both times you were able to 11 incexsary by that time, because if I leave that class 13 your track counselors and both times you were able to 11 incexsary by that time, because if I leave that class 14 A. Able? 1 No. Now meet with your track counselor in that class 15 G. Yeah. You were called out of class so she could 11 A. In that time it was like a month and a half the that time. 12 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 11 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of called you out of class to tell you you had 2 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of your track counselor. That's why I actually go and sign for an appointment with your track counselor in tho taxe, to you w				
2 you testified that there were at least two track appointment with your track counselor, you were : 3 ancerted: appointment with your track counselor, you were : 4 available to students; correct? A. After a period of time? 6 Q. And correct me if I am wrong, but you testified every time you tried to make an appointment, you 7 Q. And correct me if V am wrong, but you testified econselor, all anost throughout the and of that class 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make an appointment, you in a conselor, all annost throughout the and of that class 12 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with in conselor, all annost throughout the all state for you signed up to meet with her; 13 Q. Yeah. You met with in the rise. 16 A. No. To conselor, all take for you signed up to meet with your track counselor track so usigned up to meet with you track counselor if the state and what the all the time. 11 Q. Okay. I misunderstod your testimony from last time. The time it was like a month and a half the time. 12 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed the transcript right at the bottom. The time? I decided to spend like some class to the conselor, that the counselor, that we pare at counselor, that we take counselor, that we take a month and a half the the transcript right at the bottom. 14		Page 283		Page 285
2 you testified that there were at least two track appointment with your track counselor, you were : 3 ancerted: appointment with your track counselor, you were : 4 available to students; correct? A. After a period of time? 6 Q. And correct me if I am wrong, but you testified every time you tried to make an appointment, you 7 Q. And correct me if V am wrong, but you testified econselor, all anost throughout the and of that class 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make an appointment, you in a conselor, all annost throughout the and of that class 12 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with in conselor, all annost throughout the all state for you signed up to meet with her; 13 Q. Yeah. You met with in the rise. 16 A. No. To conselor, all take for you signed up to meet with your track counselor track so usigned up to meet with you track counselor if the state and what the all the time. 11 Q. Okay. I misunderstod your testimony from last time. The time it was like a month and a half the time. 12 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed the transcript right at the bottom. The time? I decided to spend like some class to the conselor, that the counselor, that we pare at counselor, that we take counselor, that we take a month and a half the the transcript right at the bottom. 14	1	O During your first day of deposition testimery	1	Is it true that every time you made on
 a counselors in addition to the college counselor that were a suitable to students; correct? A. Correct. Q. And correct me if 1 am wrong, but you testified every time you tried to make an appointment, you were able to meet? A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you were able to meet? Q. Any time that you will make an appointment, you were able to meet? Q. Any time that you will make an appointment, you you track coanselors and both times you were able to meet? Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointment, you will nake an appointment with that counselor that I vanted to o 10 were able to meet? Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointment, you will nake an appointment with that counselor that I vanted to o 10 the counselor calls me up. And it was just basical 11 meessary by that time, because if I leave that class 12 like the middle of the semester, it will hurt my gra 1 will not do well in that class not the other class. Q. Okay. T misunderstood your testimony from last 16 meet with her? Q. Okay. To misunderstood your testimony from last 16 meet with her? Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 11 sust time in Exhibit 1, believe. This cons: right? A. No Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 the transcript right at the bottom. Tage 284 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor rease to a flaw out of class to tell you you page document? A. Correct. Q. And the other time you aganed up dif for you to actually great with her? Counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of the semester, That's why I took service class. M. Thom and hike give some sort of like scheduled time, but asset the from that took daring m first semester, bratis why I took service class next if you wanted to change 16 class. It took time for me to change that class. M. I don'				
4 available to students; correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. And correct me if I am wrong, but you testified 7 every time you tried to make an appointment, you were 8 able to meet with one of your track counselors; correct. 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with 12 were able to meet? 13 were able to meet? 14 A. Able? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 18 times. You said you met with your track counselor. It will nut my gra 19 test time. You said you met with your track counselor it was like a month and a half thet time. 11 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 18 time. You said you met exams that we reviewed 11 A. Ub-huh. 20 An das showed you the exams that we reviewed 11 A. That ime in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 2 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 2 A. Correct. 3				•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
5 A. Correct. 5 Q. After what period of time? 6 Q. And correct with you tried to make an appointment, you were able to meet? A. Ary time that you will make an appointment, you were able to meet? 10 Were able to meet? 9 Hat class, but almost throughout the end of that Class to talmost throughout the end of that Class to tell you you passed your exams. 1 Q. Kay. I misunderstood your testimony from last time. In Exhibit 1, Ibelieve. This one; right? A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 C. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed? 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics and other test down here, on one occasion your track counselor? 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics and appointment, you have to sign your an appointment with them; correct? 4 A. Tor make an appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time. but and to dorer meetings with your track counselor?		-		
6 Q. And correct me if I am wrong, but you testified 6 A. See, For example, as I told you, the 7 every time you tried to make an appointment, you were 8 8 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 8 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 8 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 9 10 were able to meet? 9 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with 10 12 your track counselors and both times you were able to 11 13 meet with her; correct? 13 14 14 A. Able? 15 appointment with her: correct? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with you track counselor three 15 16 meet with oor tack you and you met with you track counselor. 16 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood you the exams that we reviewed 18 18 18 21 A. Un-huh. 19 Q. And he other tars. 10 22 A. Correct. 22 22 22 24 A. Correct. 23 Isattime in Exhibit 1. Ibelieve. This on: right?<				-
7 every time you tried to make an appointment, you were a 8 able to meet with one of your track counselors; correct? a 10 were able to meet? 10 11 o. Yeah. You tried to make two appointment, you 10 12 your track connselors and both times you were able to 11 13 meet with her; correct? 11 14 A. Able? 11 15 Q. Yeah. You met with - 16 16 A. No. 11 17 Q. Okay. Trisunderstood your testimony from last 11 18 times. You said you met with your track counselor fite 18 10 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 10 10 uo you passed your exams. 17 11 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 11 12 A. Thot ime? I decided to spend like some of 12 12 A. Thes were showed you the exams that we reviewed 11 13 I ast time in Exhibit 1, the beliver. This one; right? 14 A. Right. It is a two-page document. 1 15 A. Yes. 10	5		5	-
8 able to meet with one of your track counselors; correct? 9 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you 9 that class, but almost throughout the end of that class 11 Q. Yeah, You tried to make two appointments with 10 the counselor calls me up. And it was just basical 12 your track counselors and both times you were able to 11 the counselor calls me up. And it was just basical 13 meet with her; correct? 11 A. Able? 11 14 A. No. 1 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 16 A. No. 1 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your tesk month at the evelowed 16 that time. 18 time in Exhibit 1, believe. This one; right? A. No. Those are the SATs. Thelieve they are on 17 2 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 21 a. Correct. 23 2 M. The time? I decided to spend like some of a appointment with your track counselor. That's why I actually get an appointment adva, but if you go and sign for an appointment area, to with the rack counselor. That's why I actually get an appointment adva, but if you go and sign for an appointment adva there? 2	6		6	
 A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you were able to meet? Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with your track counselors and both times you were able to meet with her; correct? A. Able? Q. Yeah. You met with A. Able? Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last time. You said you met with your track counselor three time. You said you met with your track counselor three to Ul you you passed your exams. A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on the transcript right at the bottom. Page 284 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. Q. Right. It is a two-page document. A. Yes. Q. Cher ct. Q. Then you had two other meetings with you track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had two there, or nee cocasion your track, to and other tests down here, on one occasion your track Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had two there meetings with your track counselor. That's why 1 atcually ge tak to ther. Conselor? A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your most of the times, the counselor, she didn' call mee. Like the one that I took during my first semester, bacause by that time she adia attenion to meuntil like the end of thas temester. That's why 1 took service class. Net Q. Then this duro stage adia duot paying attention and sufficient access to counselor stime. I am trying and sufficient access to counselor stime. I am trying and sufficient access to counselor stime. I am trying A. Arone to signal pay attention to meant in like prive social adoou thay the end of the counselor. you went to sign up in with went to sign up in	7	every time you tried to make an appointment, you were	7	cosmetology class, at the first day I went and made an
10 were able to meet? 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with you track counselors and both times you were able to you track counselors and both times you were able to the counselor calls on up. Am it was just basical in necessary by that time, because if I leave that class like the middle of the semester, it will hunt my grant the totom. 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with her; correct? 12 A. Able? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last if time. You said you met with your track conselor rhere 18 time. You said you met with your track conselor three 19 that time in Exhibit 1, I believe, This one; right? 2 A. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 14 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 2 Yeage 234 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Ares. 2 O. And the other time you met as a result of ran appointment with you track connselor. That's why I actually gat and ging for an appointment of the time; correct? 2 A. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor? 3 A. Correct. 4 A. Correct. 9 O.	8	able to meet with one of your track counselors; correct?	8	appointment with that counselor that I wanted to change
10 were able to meet? 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with you track counselors and both times you were able to you track counselors and both times you were able to the counselor calls on up. Am it was just basical in necessary by that time, because if I leave that class like the middle of the semester, it will hunt my grant the totom. 11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with her; correct? 12 A. Able? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last if time. You said you met with your track conselor rhere 18 time. You said you met with your track conselor three 19 that time in Exhibit 1, I believe, This one; right? 2 A. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 14 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 2 Yeage 234 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Ares. 2 O. And the other time you met as a result of ran appointment with you track connselor. That's why I actually gat and ging for an appointment of the time; correct? 2 A. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor? 3 A. Correct. 4 A. Correct. 9 O.	9	A. Any time that you will make an appointment, you	9	that class, but almost throughout the end of that class,
11 Q. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with 11 necessary by that time, because if I leave that class 12 your track counselors and both times you were able to 12 like the middle of the semester, it will hurt my gra 13 Q. Yeah. You met with or 16 A. No. 14 A. Able? 11 Ind owell in that class nor the other class. 15 Q. Yeah. You met with or track counselor three 11 No. 16 A. No. No. A. In that time it was like a month and a half that that 17 Q. Okay. Insisunderstood your testimony from last 15 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 16 they you you passed your exams. 17 A. In that time it was like a month and a half that 16 themse, the counselor, it took six weeks to get that meet 20 Chack to be counselor, it took six weeks to get that meet 17 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 20 A. Correct. 23 2 A. Correct. 23 Q. And the other inter you mat as a result of m 24 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of 26 class time in that counseling office, that track, to 3 Q. So in Exhi	10		10	•
12 your track counselors and both times you were able to 13 meet with her; correct? 14 A. Able? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood you testimony from last 18 time. You said you met with your track counselor three 19 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 20 A. Ah she showed you the exams that we reviewed 21 A. Oh she showed you the exams that we reviewed 23 last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 24 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 the transcript right at the bottom. Page 284 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Correct. 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track 5 counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of 6 nare and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 11 appointment with them; correct? 2 A. Tom take an appointment, you have to sign your 13 axike for samappointment, you have to s	11	O. Yeah. You tried to make two appointments with	11	
13 meet with her; correct? 14 A. Able? 15 Q. Yeah. You met with 16 A. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 18 times. You said you met with your track counselor three 19 times. You said you met with your track counselor three 10 tell you you pased you re exams. 21 A. Uh-huh. 22 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 23 Isat time in Exhibit 1, believe. This one; right? 24 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 the transcript right at the bottom. Page 234 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track, connselor called you out of class to tell you you had 6 passed those tests; correct? 7 A. Correct. 11 appointment, you had two other meetings with your track 12 A. Tom you had two other meetings with your track 13 and other tests; correct?				
14 A. Able? 14 Q. How long did it take for you to get an appointment after you signed up to meet with you counseler? 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last time. You said you met with your track counselor three times. One, you were called out of class so she could 20 tell you you passed your exams. 17 A. In that time it was like a month and a half be that time. 20 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 23 last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one, right? A. On those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 the transcript right at the bottom. 20 A. Correct. 23 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class to tell you you had other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor. That's why I actually get and other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor. That's why I actually get and other tests (correct? 7 A. Correct. 3 8 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor. That's why I actually get appointment, you have to sign you and any appointment, you have to sign you name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, tour rect? 12 A. The owe hat I took time for me to change that class. It took time for me to change that class. It took time for me to change that class. It took time for me to change that class. It took time for me to change that class. It took time for me to change that class. 13 Exemester, haccause by that time she paid attention to me.				
15 Q. Yeah. You met with 15 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 16 A. No. 15 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 16 A. No. 15 appointment after you signed up to meet with you 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 16 counselor? 1 19 Utrack counselor, it took six weeks to get that meet 20 Okay. I misunderstood you met with you reack counselor, it took six weeks to get that meet 21 A. Uh-huh. Q. Nad she showed you the exams that we reviewed 20 A. At the other time you met as a result of meet 21 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 20 A. at the other time you met as a result of meet 24 an appointment with your track counselor, at the track counselor, That's why I actually get 4 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of 25 counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 5 bast time, in that counseling office, that track, to 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of 4 ad other tests down here, on one occasion your track 5 ourselor an appointment with your track counselor, That's why I actually get			-	
16 Å. No. 17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 18 time, You said you met with your track counselor three 19 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 20 I. I. huh. 21 A. Uh-huh. 22 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 23 last time in Eskhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 24 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 the transcript right at the bottom. Page 284 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track 6 passed those tests; correct? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track 9 Custe for meta appointment, woh hace an appointment, you have to sign your 13 appointment with them; correct? 14 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a 16 class. It took time for me to change that				
17 Q. Okay. I misunderstood your testimony from last 17 A. In that time it was like a month and a half that time. 18 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 10 Q. Okay. So on one occasion when you met v 20 A. Uh-huh. 20 Ok. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 20 1 Correct? 21 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 1 A. Correct. 22 2. 24 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 1 A. Correct. 23 Q. And the other time you met as a result of rr 24 A. Yes. 2 A. Correct. 23 Q. And the other time you met as a result of rr 25 tak to ther. 2 class time in that counseling office, that track, to 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 3 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track 5 But if you just go and sign for an appointmet 6 yes 5 But if you just go and sign for an appointmet you won't get it right away, but if you go and was 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. How long from the time, you wate to sign up		•		
18 time. You said you met with your track counselor three 19 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 20 tell you you passed your exams. Q. Okay. So on one occasion when you net with 21 A. Uh-huh. Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 10 21 A. Uh-huh. Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 21 23 last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? A. No, Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 23 25 the transcript right at the bottom. 24 A. Correct. 24 A. Yes. 2 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class to tell you you had other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 1 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics and other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 1 6 passed those tests; correct? 3 4 7 A. Correct. 3 9 10 those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? 3 9 11 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your track counselor? 10 4 11 A. Corr				
19 times. One, you were called out of class so she could 19 Q. Okay. So on one occasion when you met v 20 tell you you passed your exams. 10 track counselor, it took six weeks to get that meeting 21 A. Uh-huh. 20 A. don't track counselor, it took six weeks to get that meeting 23 Iast time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 22 A. Correct. 23 Iast time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 24 A. Correct. 24 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 4. Correct. 25 Page 284 1 Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 25 25 A. Yes. 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class to tell you you had for an appointment with your track to some for an appointment you have to sign you wont get it right away, but if you go and was for onuselor called you out of class to tell you you had for pour track counselor? 3 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track 9 G. How long from the time you signed up did that other, correct? 1 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign you name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but track counselor? 10 G. And on one occasion you wanted to chang you wanted to chang you concellass. It took time for me to change that class. 16			-	
20 tell you you passed your exams. 20 track counselor, it took six weeks to get that meeting to take place on that cocasion 21 A. Uh-huh. 20 A. Correct. 22 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed 21 correct. 23 Q. And the other time you met as a result of m an appointment with your track counselor, how loo take for that meeting to take place on that occasion 24 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 25 25 the transcript right at the bottom. 20 26 Right. It is a two-page document. 20 2 A. Sorrect. 21 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 3 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion you track 3 5 counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 3 6 passed those tests; correct? 3 7 A. Correct. 3 9 O. Then you had two other meetings with your track 3 11 appointment with them; correct? 3 12 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign you nate an appointment with them; correct? 13 and other times, the counselor, s				
21 Å. Uh-huh. 21 correct? 22 Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed. 23 last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 23 A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 23 Q. And the other time you met as a result of m 24 an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 25 take for that meeting to take place on that occasion 25 Page 284 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of 25 a. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 3 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 3 with the track counselor. That's why I actually get tak to her. 3 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor. That's why I actually get and sign for an appointment with herm, correct? 5 But if you just go and sign for an appointment you have to sign your 1 A. Correct. 3 Q. How long from the time you signed up did to other meeting swith your track counselor? 1 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 1 A. I don't remember. 1 appointment with them; correct? A. I don't remember. 1 1 A. fore example, I wanted her to change that class. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Q. Okay. So on one occasion when you met with your</td>				Q. Okay. So on one occasion when you met with your
22Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed22A. Correct.23Last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right?23Q. And the other time you met as a result of m24A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on24an appointment with your track counselor, how lo25the transcript right at the bottom.25Lake for that meeting to take place on that occasion241Q. Right. It is a two-page document.2A. That time? I decided to spend like some of2A. Yes.21A. That time? I decided to spend like some of3Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics3and other tests down here, on one occasion your track4and other tests down here, on one occasion your track5But if you just go and sign for an appointme6you won't get it right away, but if you go and waryou won't get it right away, but if you go and war7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor or8Q. Then you had two other meetings with you track counselor?911appointment with them; correct?112A. To make an appointment, you have to sign you13name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but14most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me.15Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester. That's why I took service class next				
23 last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right? 23 Q. And the other time you met as a result of m an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 24 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 24 an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 25 the transcript right at the bottom. 24 an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 26 A. No. Those are the SATS. I believe they are on 25 27 A. Ses. 2 1 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 3 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track 3 5 counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 5 6 passed those tests; correct? 7 7 A. Correct. 8 9 C. Then you had two other meetings with your track 8 9 counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of 10 11 appointment with them; correct? 1 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 11 6 14 most of the times, the counselor never 2 A. I dont remember.	21	A. Uh-huh.	21	correct?
24A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 2524an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 2526Page 28424an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 2527A. Stat1A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class time in that counseling office, that track, to with the track counselor. That's why I actually ge take to the time? I decided to spend like some of class time in that counseling office, that track, to with the track counselor. That's why I actually ge take to the time? I decided to spend like some of class time in that counseling office, that track, to with the track counselor. That's why I actually ge take to the: you won't get it right away, but if you go and way valuable time from your class, you will.3Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track ocounselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct?New long from the time you signed up did to roy to actually meet with your track counselor4A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 13New long trom the time you signed up did to roy to actually meet with her? What was to of your track counselor?14most of the times, the counselor never 20A. Too the time for me to change that class. Like for example, I wanted her to change a take to nee that look during my first semester during senior year, the counselor never 20New sign up, and how to your cosmetology class and you went to sign up, and how to 213Q. Iam trying to understand about paying attention 23Q. Iam trying to understand about paying attention a sufficient access to counselor's time. I am	22	Q. And she showed you the exams that we reviewed	22	A. Correct.
24A. No. Those are the SATs. I believe they are on 2524 an appointment with your track counselor, how lo 25251Q. Right. It is a two-page document. 2 A. Yes.1A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class time in that counseling office, that track, to with the track counselor. That's why I actually get talke for example, I wanted her to change a 151A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class time in that counseling office, that track, to with the track counselor. That's why I actually get talk to her.7A. Correct.1But if you just go and sign for an appointment you won't get it right away, but if you go and ware valuable time from your class, you will.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track o counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an 11 appointment with them; correct?89G. Then you had two other meeting sy up appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 14 most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. 15816 17 18 18 18 18 19 16101016 16 17 18 18 18 14 14 14 14 14 14 15111016 16 17 17 18 18 16 1611 16 16 16 1611 16 16 1612 16 16 16 1617 18 19 21 22 22 22 2311 24 2412 2424 24 2524 24 2524 26 2626 27 2725 26 2726 28<	23	last time in Exhibit 1, I believe. This one; right?	23	Q. And the other time you met as a result of making
25 the transcript right at the bottom. 25 take for that meeting to take place on that occasion 26 Page 284 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class to tell you you had 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics 1 A. That time? I decided to spend like some of class to tell you you had 6 passed those tests; correct? 2 talk to her. 7 A. Correct. 5 tuit fyou just go and sign for an appointment you had two other meetings with your track counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? 8 Q. How long from the time you signed up did for you to actually meet with your track counselor? 12 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 1 A. I don't remember. 13 appointment with them; correct? 1 A. I don't remember. 14 A. Yes. 1 A. Yes. 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a atcually paid any attention to me until like the end of actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 21 1 1 17 Like the one that I took during my first semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. 18 A. Correct. 18 A. Correct. 20 Th	24		24	an appointment with your track counselor, how long did it
Page 2841Q. Right. It is a two-page document.2A. Yes.3Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics4and other tests down here, on one occasion your track5counselor called you out of class to tell you you had6passed those tests; correct?7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track9counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of10those meetings were as a result of you making an11appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but14most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me.15Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never20actually paid any attention to me until like the end of21that semester. That's why I took service class next22semester, because by that time she paid attention to me.23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying	25	•	25	
1Q. Right. It is a two-page document.1A. Yes.3Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics4and other tests down here, on one occasion your track5counselor called you out of class to tell you you had6passed those tests; correct?7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track6counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of11appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never20A. I ant trying to understand about paying attention23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying	-	I C	_	C I I
1Q. Right. It is a two-page document.1A. Yes.3Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics4and other tests down here, on one occasion your track5counselor called you out of class to tell you you had6passed those tests; correct?7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track6counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of11appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never20A. I ant trying to understand about paying attention23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying				
1Q. Right. It is a two-page document.1A. Yes.3Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics4and other tests down here, on one occasion your track5counselor called you out of class to tell you you had6passed those tests; correct?7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track6counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of11appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13appointment with them; correct?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never20A. I ant trying to understand about paying attention23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying		Page 284		Page 286
 A. Yes. Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics and other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had passed those tests; correct? A. Correct. Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next g. I am trying to understand about paying attention Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	1	O Pight It is a two page document	1	A That time? I decided to spend like some of my
 3 Q. So in Exhibit 2, these tests, the Sharp Topics and other tests down here, on one occasion your track counselor called you out of class to tell you you had passed those tests; correct? A. Correct. Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track ounselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 				
 4 and other tests down here, on one occasion your track 5 counselor called you out of class to tell you you had 6 passed those tests; correct? 7 A. Correct. 8 Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track 9 counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of 10 those meetings were as a result of you making an 11 appointment with them; correct? 12 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 14 most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a 16 class. It took time for me to change that class. 17 Like the one that I took during my first 18 semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I 19 didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never 20 actually paid any attention to me util like the end of 21 that semester. That's why I took service class next 22 semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. 23 Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 				
5counselor called you out of class to tell you you had5But if you just go and sign for an appointment6passed those tests; correct?6you won't get it right away, but if you go and was7A. Correct.78Q. Then you had two other meetings with you track779counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of910those meetings were as a result of you making an1011appointment with them; correct?1012A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your1313name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but1414most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me.1515Like, for example, I wanted her to change a1616class. It took time for me to change that class.1718semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I1819didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never1920actually paid any attention to me until like the end of2121that semester. That's why I took service class next2123Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention2424and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying2424A. Around two days. I used to go after school			-	
6passed those tests; correct?6you won't get it right away, but if you go and was7A. Correct.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track7valuable time from your class, you will.8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track9counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of8Q. How long from the time you signed up did9counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of9for you to actually meet with your track counselor10those meetings were as a result of you making an11appointment with them; correct?1112A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your13name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but13Q. Was it a woman?14most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me.14A. Yes.1515Like, for example, I wanted her to change a16Q. And on one occasion you wanted to change16class. It took time for me to change that class.16your cosmetology class and you went to sign up to sign up, and how loo18semester. That's why I took service class next21Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention23A. Around two days. I used to go after school24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying24A. Around two days. I used to go after school				
 A. Correct. Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 				
8Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct?8Q. How long from the time you signed up did for you to actually meet with your track counselor that other meeting you had with her? What was to of your track counselor?12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. I712A. I don't remember.13Q. Was it a woman?14M. Yes.15Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 2118A. Correct.19Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 2424A. Around two days. I used to go after school				
 9 counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of 10 those meetings were as a result of you making an appointment with them; correct? 12 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 14 most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a 16 class. It took time for me to change that class. 17 Like the one that I took during my first 18 semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I 19 didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never 20 actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 21 that semester. That's why I took service class next 23 Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	7	A. Correct.	7	
 10 those meetings were as a result of you making an 11 appointment with them; correct? 12 A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your 13 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but 14 most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a 16 class. It took time for me to change that class. 17 Like the one that I took during my first 18 semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I 19 didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never 20 actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 21 that semester. That's why I took service class next 23 Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	8	Q. Then you had two other meetings with your track	8	Q. How long from the time you signed up did it take
 appointment with them; correct? A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	9	counselor over your four years at Jefferson. And both of	9	for you to actually meet with your track counselor on
12A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your12A. I don't remember.13name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but13Q. Was it a woman?14most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me.13A. Yes.15Like, for example, I wanted her to change a14A. Yes.16class. It took time for me to change that class.15Q. And on one occasion you wanted to change17Like the one that I took during my first16your cosmetology class and you went to sign up to18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I18A. Correct.19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never19Q. It took six weeks to actually meet with her20actually paid any attention to me until like the end of20A. Correct.21that semester. That's why I took service class next21Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention23take to meet with her on that occasion?24A. Sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying24A. Around two days. I used to go after school	10	those meetings were as a result of you making an	10	that other meeting you had with her? What was the name
 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	11	appointment with them; correct?	11	of your track counselor?
 name and like give some sort of like scheduled time, but most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class. Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next g. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying didn't wond two days. I used to go after school 	12	A. To make an appointment, you have to sign your	12	A. I don't remember.
 14 most of the times, the counselor, she didn't call me. 15 Like, for example, I wanted her to change a 16 class. It took time for me to change that class. 17 Like the one that I took during my first 18 semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I 19 didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never 20 actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 21 that semester. That's why I took service class next 22 semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. 23 Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 	13		13	O. Was it a woman?
15Like, for example, I wanted her to change a class. It took time for me to change that class.15Q. And on one occasion you wanted to change your cosmetology class and you went to sign up to with her; correct?16class. It took time for me to change that class.16your cosmetology class and you went to sign up to with her; correct?18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 2118A. Correct.20that semester. That's why I took service class next semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying15Q. And on one occasion you wanted to change your cosmetology class and you went to sign up to with her; correct?24A. Around two days. I used to go after school				-
16class. It took time for me to change that class.17Like the one that I took during my first18semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never20actually paid any attention to me until like the end of21that semester. That's why I took service class next23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying				
 Like the one that I took during my first semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying Like the one that I took during my first with her; correct? A. Correct. Q. It took six weeks to actually meet with her A. Correct. Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you track counselor, you went to sign up, and how lost take to meet with her on that occasion? A. Around two days. I used to go after school 				
 18 semester during senior year, the cosmetology class. I 19 didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never 20 actually paid any attention to me until like the end of 21 that semester. That's why I took service class next 22 semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. 23 Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention 24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 				
19didn't want to take that class, but the counselor never actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next semester, because by that time she paid attention to me.19Q. It took six weeks to actually meet with her A. Correct.20Lam trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying20It took six weeks to actually meet with her A. Correct.21Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you track counselor, you went to sign up, and how loc take to meet with her on that occasion?23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying2424A. Around two days. I used to go after school				
 actually paid any attention to me until like the end of that semester. That's why I took service class next semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying A. Correct. Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you track counselor, you went to sign up, and how low take to meet with her on that occasion? A. Around two days. I used to go after school 				
21that semester. That's why I took service class next21Q. The other time you wanted to meet with you22semester, because by that time she paid attention to me.22track counselor, you went to sign up, and how low23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention23track counselor, you went to sign up, and how low24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying24A. Around two days. I used to go after school				-
 semester, because by that time she paid attention to me. Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying Xemester, because by that time she paid attention to me. track counselor, you went to sign up, and how loss take to meet with her on that occasion? A. Around two days. I used to go after school 				
23Q. I am trying to understand about paying attention23take to meet with her on that occasion?24and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying24A. Around two days. I used to go after school		•		
24 and sufficient access to counselor's time. I am trying 24 A. Around two days. I used to go after school				
25 to understand what that means. 25 try to talk to someone that I want to meet with he				A. Around two days. I used to go after school and
	25	to understand what that means.	25	try to talk to someone that I want to meet with her.
			1	

	Page 287		Page 289
1	Then the next day I stood there for like	1	A. No, not at all. Because she told me like "Don't
2	right after lunch because I tried to go like after lunch.	2	worry. You have it covered. You are taking Spanish.
3	And then I tried to go to the counselor, so I spent time	3	That will cover your fine arts."
4	there. Like she was on her lunchtime and by the time she	4	And that's very weird, very odd. How can a
5	got there, I saw her walk in the office and I told her	5	language course will take care of an art class, the fine
6	that I needed to talk to her.	6	art?
7	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. I am going to move to	7	And she told me like "But it will only work to
8	strike everything after "two days" as nonresponsive	8	the extent of this year. Next, the students for next
9	because I think it relates to some other incidents that	9	year, they have to take fine arts and technical arts.
10	we are not addressing, I wasn't addressing in my	10	Their Spanish class will not cover that."
11	question.	11	Q. Do you remember what year in your high school
12	Q. So was there another time you tried to meet with	12	career that you had that meeting? Was it eleventh grade
13	your track counselor without making an appointment? Is	13	or another year?
14	that what you are talking about? Okay, is it confused?	14	A. Eleventh grade my last semester. Because I was
15	Am I being confusing?	15	concerned whether to take film that third year or take
16	A. Yes. Because basically by making an	16	some other class.
17	appointment, you have to sign in your name.	17	Q. And did you have any problems obtaining your
18	Q. Okay. What else do you do? You sign in your	18	diploma as a result of the advice given to you by your
19	name. Do you say what you want to meet about?	19	track counselor?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Well, I think that my track counselor was not
21	Q. So she knew when you signed up to change your	21	really helpful. She would check. "Okay. You are taking
22	cosmetology class that you wanted to change your	22	these classes. Okay you passed this test. That's okay."
23	cosmetology class to the music class; correct?	23	But she wouldn't actually look on the list and
24 25	A. There was no music class available.	24 25	tell me specifically what classes, like general education
23	Q. Or you wanted to change it to some other	23	on the list, like the requirements. Because I will feel
	Page 288		Page 290
1	elective and not service; correct?	1	much more comfortable if she had a list where it states
2	A. Yes, but since there was no other choice, I	2	that those are the requirements that you have to take
3	just I was stuck with service.	3	care of in order to graduate.
4	Q. And the second time where it only took two days	4	Q. I see.
5	to meet with her, what was the purpose that you wrote	5	A. She would just look at the computer, look at
6	down in scheduling an appointment with your track	6	your record and like basically look at the grades and if
7	counselor?	7	you are not failing, "Okay. You have passed some of the
8	A. To see if I am like taking sort of like	8	tests, okay."
9	appropriate classes, whether because my concern was if	9	But thanks to a teacher, Mr. Bachrach, he will
10	I am taking film, does that actually cover like	10	actually like even took the concern of looking at what
11	because you have to take art, art as how do you say	11	math class should I take, what level, what teacher, what
12	it?	12	period so he made my schedule work well.
13 14	Q. One of your required courses?	13 14	Q. Did you have any trouble obtaining your high-school diploma as a result of anything your track
14 15	A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: Fine arts?	14 15	counselor or college counselor did?
15 16	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Fine arts and technical	15 16	A. No.
10 17	arts.	10 17	A. No.Q. So you had all requirements necessary to
18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	17	graduate high school?
19	Q. Okay.	10	A. Yes, but I always kept that concern of whether I
20	A. So I wanted to talk to her because I took film	20	did well with the fine arts and the technical arts.
20	for three years. I wanted to talk with her whether that	20	Q. And you actually satisfied those requirements;
22	-	22	correct?
22 23	covers my curriculum of fine arts and technical arts.	22 23	correct? A. According to her, yes.
22 23 24	covers my curriculum of fine arts and technical arts. That's why.		A. According to her, yes. Q. And you actually got your diploma; right?
23	covers my curriculum of fine arts and technical arts.	23	A. According to her, yes.
23 24	covers my curriculum of fine arts and technical arts. That's why. Q. Okay. And when you met with her, did you get	23 24	A. According to her, yes.Q. And you actually got your diploma; right?

	Page 291		Page 293
1 2	Q. So she was correct after all?A. I guess, but the thing is that I was lucky. I	1 2	given her consent for the district to provide this complete copy by facsimile of your full and complete
3	don't think she will be doing a good job with other	3	transcript for purposes of this deposition?
4	students if she just keeps saying that "This class will	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
5	cover all this year for that requirement."	5	MS. LHAMON: Just so I am clear, we are going to
6 7	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. Counsel, it is about noon. Do you want to break now? It is a natural point.	6 7	use this today, but we are not going to leave this copy with the reporter because it is not redacted, right, and
8	MS. LHAMON: Okay.	8	we will wait for a redacted version to be the one that we
9	MR. ROZWOOD: If you are ready for lunch, we can	9	use as our record?
10	do it now.	10	MR. ROZWOOD: That's fine. What exactly do you
11	MS. LHAMON: Sounds good.	11	want redacted on this?
12	MR. ROZWOOD: And convene at 1:15?	12	MS. LHAMON: The address and Social Security
13	MS. LHAMON: Okay.	13	information. Thanks.
14	MR. ROZWOOD: Off the record.	14	THE REPORTER: May we go off the record for a
15	(Whereupon a luncheon recess was	15	moment?
16 17	taken at 12:10 P.M.)	16 17	MR. ROZWOOD: Yes.
17		17	(A discussion was held off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: All right. Back on the record.
19		19	(Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked
20		20	for identification and attached.)
21		21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22		22	EXAMINATION (Resumed)
23		23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
24		24	Q. Ms. Garcia, you realize the oath you took this
25		25	morning applies to your testimony this afternoon as well?
	Page 292		Page 294
1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	1	A. Yes.
2	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001	2	A. Yes.Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also
2 3	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	2 3	A. Yes.Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would alsolike to mark a document you brought today that we copied
2 3 4	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8.
2 3 4 5	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA,	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked)
2 3 4 5 6	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.)
2 3 4 5	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA,	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same time provide copies of Exhibit 7 to all counsel here today. Is that okay with you? MS. LHAMON: That's fine with me, with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you explain why Exhibit 8 is missing marks, including grades and marks for work habits and cooperation as well as absence and tardy information for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same time provide copies of Exhibit 7 to all counsel here today. Is that okay with you? MS. LHAMON: That's fine with me, with the stipulation that the version we finally use be redacted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you explain why Exhibit 8 is missing marks, including grades and marks for work habits and cooperation as well as absence and tardy information for certain classes whereas your cumulative record seems to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same time provide copies of Exhibit 7 to all counsel here today. Is that okay with you? MS. LHAMON: That's fine with me, with the stipulation that the version we finally use be redacted because this version obviously is not redacted. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you explain why Exhibit 8 is missing marks, including grades and marks for work habits and cooperation as well as absence and tardy information for certain classes whereas your cumulative record seems to be complete in that regard?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same time provide copies of Exhibit 7 to all counsel here today. Is that okay with you? MS. LHAMON: That's fine with me, with the stipulation that the version we finally use be redacted because this version obviously is not redacted. It is just the fax.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you explain why Exhibit 8 is missing marks, including grades and marks for work habits and cooperation as well as absence and tardy information for certain classes whereas your cumulative record seems to be complete in that regard? A. Well, this is a report card that I received in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2001 1:22 P.M. ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, having been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified further as follows: MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go on the record. At the break we received or actually Ms. Floyd received a copy from her client by facsimile of the complete cumulative record for Ms. Garcia at Jefferson High School. And although this is a facsimile copy, we are going to mark it as Exhibit 7 to Ms. Garcia's deposition. And promptly upon receipt, Ms. Floyd is going to forward the original or a clean copy, nonfacsimile copy, to the reporter to be substituted in as the Exhibit 7 for inclusion in the deposition transcript and at the same time provide copies of Exhibit 7 to all counsel here today. Is that okay with you? MS. LHAMON: That's fine with me, with the stipulation that the version we finally use be redacted because this version obviously is not redacted. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. In addition to marking Exhibit 7, I would also like to mark a document you brought today that we copied and redacted as Exhibit 8. (Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. There are no Bates stamp numbers. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 8 before you? A. Yes. Q. What is this document? A. This is my report card that shows my last semester of classes and grades. Last semester in senior year. Q. Can I ask you to look at a copy of the document we have marked as Exhibit 7, which is a complete copy of your cumulative record; correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you explain why Exhibit 8 is missing marks, including grades and marks for work habits and cooperation as well as absence and tardy information for certain classes whereas your cumulative record seems to be complete in that regard?

Page 295

	1 age 295		1 age 257
1	like the last two months. Ms. Rivas was out for the last two months because she was about to have her baby. And	1 2	twelfth grade year? MS. LHAMON: This is Exhibit 7.
2	Ms. Nicodemus, she was out for like the last for the		
3 4	last month because she was also about to have her baby.	3 4	THE WITNESS: No. It is very blurry. No. It's hard to tell.
5	And Mr. Bachrach, I think he didn't have the time to fill	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	out the grades completely, so by the time we have to	6	Q. Okay. And do you know when Ms. Nicodemus had
7	receive a report card, they were unable to mark the	7	her baby?
8	grades.	8	A. The first weeks in May.
9	Q. Do you know when Ms. Rivas had her baby in 2001?	9	Q. And who took over teaching your drama class
10	A. It was around April.	10	after Ms. Nicodemus left on maternity leave?
11	Q. And what happened in your math analysis class	11	A. We had substitutes.
12	when Ms. Rivas took her leave, her maternity leave?	12	Q. Do you know approximately how many substitutes
13	MS. LHAMON: The question is vague and	13	you had?
14	overbroad. Are you asking who taught the class	14	A. Four or five.
15	afterwards?	15	Q. Would you say there were any problems in the
16	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah.	16	class as a result of having four to five substitutes
17	THE WITNESS: A teacher from B track. He	17	finish the class?
18	like by the time the track was on vacations, the	18	A. Yes. Because we didn't knew how to continue
19	teacher well, Ms. Rivas had a good communication with	19	because her pregnancy, like it was due before the time
20	that teacher so she felt comfortable leaving the students	20	that the doctor had told her, so all of a sudden she just
21	with him.	21	missed out of class. And that's why she didn't plan a
22	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	22	substitute, I think.
23	Q. What was the name of that teacher?	23	Q. Do you know how early the baby came?
24	A. I don't remember his name.	24	A. No.
25	Q. Was he a good teacher?	25	Q. I mean when it was expected?
	Page 296		Page 298
1	Page 296 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a	1	
1 2	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a	1 2	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us
1 2 3	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own	1 2 3	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't
2	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan.	2	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us
2 3	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own	2 3	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an
2 3 4	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan.Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left	2 3 4	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan.Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan.Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him?A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us.Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she already knew that she had to be missing, so she planned 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not prefer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she already knew that she had to be missing, so she planned ahead on who can substitute her class and what way to do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not prefer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she already knew that she had to be missing, so she planned ahead on who can substitute her class and what way to do it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not prefer. THE WITNESS: Perform? No. We just turned in some papers because we were comparing, contrasting two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she already knew that she had to be missing, so she planned ahead on who can substitute her class and what way to do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not prefer. THE WITNESS: Perform? No. We just turned in some papers because we were comparing, contrasting two films that took ten things I hate about you. That's
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yeah. He had like Ms. Rivas left like a lesson plan for us to follow and he also had his own ideas on the lesson plan. Q. And did he follow the lesson plan Ms. Rivas left for him? A. Well, also Ms. Rivas left up to him how he wanted to teach the class, so he didn't really follow all of the lesson plan that she left. Q. The B track teacher, was he a permanent teacher on the B track? A. Yes. Q. Did he complete the rest of the semester as your teacher for math analysis? A. Yes. Q. Were there any problems with the teacher transition that semester as a result of Ms. Rivas having her baby? A. No, because she it's something that she already knew that she had to be missing, so she planned ahead on who can substitute her class and what way to do it. Q. She was proactive in the process? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, but there were only some weeks left for us to go on vacations. So that's why I think she didn't have much concerns of planning a substitute and an agenda, but we had hard times like knowing what exactly to do for a final, because she had already expected us what to do, like monologues for finals. And we were all just asking ourselves like how are they going to grade us. Q. And how did they grade you, the substitutes? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Did you perform monologues as final exams in your drama class? A. Did I prefer? Q. Yeah. Did the students in what form did the final exam take in the drama class? MS. LHAMON: Also he asked did you perform, not prefer. THE WITNESS: Perform? No. We just turned in some papers because we were comparing, contrasting two

25

- Q. Can you tell what your grade was by looking at 24
- 25 Exhibit 7 in math analysis, the second semester of your

contrast what is the difference and like how -- it is

	Page 299		Page 301
1	basically telling the same story, but in different ways.	1	Jefferson? Pardon me my reach.
2	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2	A. Exactly after graduation?
	Q. Was that the final exam contemplated by	3	Q. Any time after graduation.
3			
4	Ms. Nicodemus before she left on maternity leave?	4	A. Well, he attended our graduation.
5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	5	Q. Any time after that, did you speak to him?
6	THE WITNESS: That was part of the exam and also	6	A. Just two weeks ago.
7	our monologue in front of the whole class.	7	Q. And what did you say to him? What did he say to
8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	8	you in that conversation?
9	Q. And what happened to the monologue piece?	9	A. Just how he was doing and how I was doing and
10	A. We didn't complete it.	10	that's it.
11	Q. Nobody did?	11	Q. Did you discuss this lawsuit?
12	A. We only complete the written assignment.	12	A. A little bit.
13	Q. And no students gave monologues as part of their	13	Q. Did you discuss the fact that you had been
14	final exam; right?	13	deposed with him?
14	A. Yes.	14	
			A. That I am only doing it, a deposition, and
16	Q. And you mentioned Mr. Bachrach didn't have the	16	that's it.
17	time to complete his grades for purposes of Exhibit 8?	17	Q. What do you mean "and that's it"?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yeah. I just told him whether it was correct,
19	Q. How do you know that?	19	because I really do trust him and I would like to receive
20	A. Because after our last days of school, he had	20	his advice, so I just told him whether what he thought
21	basically told all like the students that he will leave	21	about it.
22	from school by that time. So he had like many things to	22	Q. What did he tell you?
23	plan.	23	A. That it was okay.
24	And he had to take care of school as well, so I	24	Q. What, being involved in a lawsuit? Let me ask a
25	think he didn't have enough time because they only had an	25	different question.
	Page 300		Page 302
1	extended time for them to like actually bubble in the	1	What specifically did you discuss with
2	grade and correct the papers and see what kind of grade	2	Mr. Bachrach two weeks ago?
3	the student will receive.	3	MS. LHAMON: Relating to this lawsuit or in
4	Q. Mr. Bachrach is a teacher currently at	4	general?
5	Jefferson?	5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Relating to this lawsuit. Sorry.
7	Q. Okay. So what did you mean when you said he was	7	A. Nothing, that I am continuing to be involved in
8	going to leave the school?	8	and I am being deposed and just what he thinks. Does he
9	A. Well, he didn't want to teach any longer. So he	9	think I am doing something wrong or something right.
10	decided that he has to continue with his life, like doing	10	He told me that it is up to me, and so far he
11	things that he used to do before he got into teaching.	11	thinks that it's okay if I have a feeling to like
12	Q. And so he stopped teaching altogether?	12	continue with this. And that's it.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Was that on the telephone?
14	Q. But he went back to Jefferson to teach again?	14	A. Personally. He just came from Mexico for two
15	A. No.	15	weeks.
16	Q. So he is not currently a teacher at Jefferson?	16	Q. And how long did you meet with Mr. Bachrach in
17	A No	17	person?

17 person?

A. For how long? Like 30 minutes.

Q. After school or where? I mean neither of you

MS. LHAMON: "Neither of you goes there"? I

Q. Was anyone else present?

A. It was in school actually.

Q. At Jefferson?

goes there anymore.

A. Yes.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Okay. So he left the school entirely?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And he stopped teaching?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Do you know what he is doing now?
- A. All I know, that he is in Mexico working on hisprojects.
- 25 Q. Have you spoken to him since you graduated

Page	305
гаде	305

2 3 B 4 n 5 B	nean he went there every day when he was a teacher. THE WITNESS: I don't know what he was doing. But he just wanted to check how the program is running	1 2 2	A. 9.Q. How about Ms. Abea?
2 3 B 4 n 5 B	THE WITNESS: I don't know what he was doing.		Q. How about Ms. Abea?
3 B 4 n 5 B			
4 n 5 B		3	A. Mr. Abea?
	now with the new teacher.	4	Q. Mr. Abea, thank you.
	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	5	A. 9.
6	Q. Oh, okay.	6	Q. How about Ms. Burke?
7	A. With the new film teacher.	7	A. 7.
8	Q. How is it running? Did he say?	8	Q. How about your AP government teacher
9	A. No. He was just like there visiting, sitting on	9	Mr. Goodwin?
	desk and just seeing what the teacher was doing, but we	10	A. 9.
	lidn't talk about it, about the class.	11	Q. So you had some pretty good teachers in your
12	Q. Okay. Did you discuss with Mr. Bachrach the	12	second semester of your senior year?
	possibility that you might seek to withdraw as a	13	A. Finally.
	Plaintiff, as a named Plaintiff in this lawsuit?	14	Q. What factors are important to you in assessing
15 16	A. That I will withdraw?Q. Yeah.	15 16	whether a teacher is a good teacher or not when you ranged them on a scale of 1 to 10 and gave them a 10?
10	A. That I will no longer continue with what, this?	10	What does the 10 have in your mind?
17	Q. As a named Plaintiff in the lawsuit. Did you	17	A. A teacher that actually devotes his time into
	liscuss that with him?	19	the students and not just during class time and not like
20 u	A. No.	20	just giving a lesson, but making the student involved in
21	Q. Did you discuss your interest in withdrawing	21	other activities that will actually make them learn even
	rom the litigation with him?	22	better what they are talking about.
23	A. No.	23	Q. How about communicating the lesson plan clearly?
24	Q. Okay. My fault. I am just a little confused.	24	Is that important?
25 It	t's probably just like a language like my ability to	25	A. Yes. Like it's nice to have a one-to-one
	Page 304		Page 306
1 0	-	1	-
		7	
8	Q. Okay.	8	A. Yes, it is very important.
9	A. And that's it.	9	Q. Can you think of anything else other than the
10	Q. Did you have any specific discussions about the	10	things that you have listed that are important to you in
11 q	uestions that were being asked in the deposition?	11	a teacher?
12	A. No.	12	A. No.
13	Q. Did you discuss how you felt during the	13	Q. How about a teacher that really knows the
	leposition with Mr. Bachrach?	14	subject matter very well?
15	A. Well, I just told him that it's a long day of	15	A. Yes. A teacher that is actually prepared for
	uestioning and that's it.	16	that semester.
17	Q. And you didn't discuss anything specific about	17	Q. With a lesson plan?
	he questions or the topics covered in the deposition? A. No.	18 19	A. Yes.
19 20	A. No. Q. Okay. Now, as a teacher how would you rate	19 20	Q. The necessary instructional materials, for example?
	Mr. Bachrach on a scale of 1 to 10, 10 being the best?	20 21	A. Yes.
21 N	•	21	
	A TO DIUS DIUS		$O_{\rm c}$ II you had to guess now old or mayne you know
22	A. 10 plus plus.O. How about Ms. Nicodemus?		Q. If you had to guess how old or maybe you know how old Mr. Bachrach was, how old would you say he was?
	A. 10 plus plus.Q. How about Ms. Nicodemus?A. 10.	22 23 24	how old Mr. Bachrach was, how old would you say he was? A. Mid 40's.
2 3 h 4 5 6 7 g	 Page 304 ask a good question. So just give me a minute. Did you earlier testify that you discussed with him whether you should continue on with this litigation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you mean by that? A. Well, I just asked him is it okay that I am giving this deposition. Q. Okay 		Page 306 communication with a teacher without running around saying "Oops, sorry, I have to leave. I don't have the time right now" and having the time to actually help you with any assignment, with any questions that you have. Q. How about just showing up every day like instead of being absent? Is that important in your view in how good a teacher is? A. Yes, it is very important.

	Page 307		Page 309
1	MS. LHAMON: I am telling on you, too.	1	Q. Can you think of anything you didn't like about
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Mr. Abea as a teacher?
	Q. How old would you say Ms. Nicodemus is?A. Late 20's.	$\begin{vmatrix} 3\\4 \end{vmatrix}$	A. No. Q. How about Mr. Goodwin?
5	Q. How many years of teaching experience do you	5	A. No.
6	think she had when you took her?	6	Q. Anything that you didn't like about Ms. Rivas as
7	A. Perhaps two years.	7	a teacher?
8	Q. How old would you say Ms. Rivas was?	8	A. Well, she was pretty tough, but that's her job,
9	A. Mid 30's.	9	I think.
10	Q. And how about Mr. Abea?	10	Q. Do you appreciate the reasons why she's tough?
11	A. As well, mid 30's.	11	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "appreciate." Do you
12	Q. Ms. Burke?	12	mean understand or "are you glad for"?
13	A. Late 30's.	13	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
14 15	Q. And Mr. Goodwin? A. Late 30's.	14 15	Q. Do you understand the importance of being tough as a teacher and do you appreciate it?
16	Q. So at least for your second semester in your	15	A. Yeah. But she gave like several assignments
17	senior year, the youngest teacher that you had you think	17	after assignments.
18	is Ms. Nicodemus; right?	18	Q. So is that something you didn't like about
19	A. Yes.	19	Ms. Rivas?
20	Q. Was she the one that it seemed to you had the	20	A. And test after test.
21	least amount of teaching experience compared to the	21	Q. So if you had less assignments and less tests,
22	others in terms of number of years taught?	22	you would have no complaints about Ms. Rivas?
23	A. No.	23	A. I mean like it would be okay, but if we had like
24	Q. Who had less teaching experience than she did?	24	special tutoring for us.
25	A. She actually	25	Q. Okay. Do you have any other complaints about
	Page 308		Page 310
1	-		
1 2	Page 308 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you.	1	Page 310 Ms. Rivas? A. No.
	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from		Ms. Rivas? A. No.
2	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right.	2	Ms. Rivas?
2 3 4 5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher.	2 3	Ms. Rivas?A. No.Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher?A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried
2 3 4	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like	2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Rivas?A. No.Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher?A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Rivas?A. No.Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher?A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs.Q. What do you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she will actually she never returned any of our essays being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about Mrs. Nicodemus as a teacher?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades. Q. Can you look at Exhibit 8 and tell me why there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about Mrs. Nicodemus as a teacher? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades. Q. Can you look at Exhibit 8 and tell me why there are absences in your English class and only for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about Mrs. Nicodemus as a teacher? A. No. Q. Can you think of anything you didn't like about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades. Q. Can you look at Exhibit 8 and tell me why there are absences in your English class and only for example, in your service and only for in your government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about Mrs. Nicodemus as a teacher? A. No. Q. Can you think of anything you didn't like about Mr. Bachrach as a teacher?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades. Q. Can you look at Exhibit 8 and tell me why there are absences in your English class and only for example, in your service and only in your government class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation, but from what it seemed to you. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Right. A. She actually did a great job being a teacher. She had ideas, and we actually went to field trips like to see "Romeo and Juliette." She is a great teacher. She knows how to organize plans and her lesson plans and get students involved. We actually did a big play in front of the entire school. And some teachers told her that "Well, you are able to do this play because you get to choose your students." And it's not true. The thing is she knows how to work with students. And like no one like just automatically gave up the idea of making a play. Q. So is another thing that is important about being a good teacher is knowing how to work with students? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything that you didn't like about Mrs. Nicodemus as a teacher? A. No. Q. Can you think of anything you didn't like about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Ms. Rivas? A. No. Q. Do you have any complaints about Ms. Burke as a teacher? A. She tried to do her job, but she was carried with school jobs. Q. What do you mean by that? A. By writing like big long sheet of papers like for the principal. I am not sure what exactly it was. Like a grant, I think, for the school so we will receive some money. Q. Did her work for the principal interfere with her ability to teach your English class? A. Yes. Q. Can you think of any specific instances where Ms. Burke's work for the principal interfered with your English class? A. She would run late to our class and she willactually she never returned any of our essays being graded or any of our work with any marks of grades. Q. Can you look at Exhibit 8 and tell me why there are absences in your English class and only for example, in your service and only for in your government

	Page 311		Page 313
1	actually take roll. And she just guessed on how many	1	art I will get into.
2	times I might have been absent, but actually I never was	2	Q. Can you think of any other barriers to getting
3	absent in school. Some of the teachers don't they are	3	an education other than what you have already testified
4	not like very careful with taking roll.	4	to in your deposition that you have experienced at
5	Q. It says "Es un placer tenerlo en clase." "It is	5	Jefferson?
6	a pleasure to have her in class." I can get that.	6	A. No.
7	What does the Spanish mean in line 3 under	7	Q. Will you tell us if you think of any others?
8	"Teacher's Comments"? Can you translate for me?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Which one, for Ms. Burke?	9	Q. Can you read paragraph 3 of your declaration,
10	Q. Yes.	10	referring to your chemistry class.
11	A. That I do more of the work than is actually	11	A. Reading it out loud?
12	being assigned. That I do take the kind of work assigned	12	Q. No, just to yourself so you are familiar with
13	serious and try to do a better job, not just by turning	13	it. When was the last time you saw your declaration,
14	it in.	14	this Exhibit 9 that you have in front of you?
15	Q. Okay. Thanks.	15	A. Two to three weeks ago.
16	I want to mark as Exhibit 9 a copy of your	16	Q. After your first day of deposition or before?
17	declaration that you have signed in this case, so I am	17	A. Before and after.
18	going to hand a copy to the reporter. It bears Bates	18	Q. How many times did you look at it after your
19	stamp Nos. PLTF 01807 to 01808 and the reporter will	19	deposition?
20	stamp it and give you a copy.	20	A. I didn't look at it very critically, but I just
21	(Deposition Exhibit 9 was marked	21	tried to read it fast.
22	for identification and attached.)	22	Q. Just once?
23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	23	A. Like once before and once after.
24	Q. Okay. If you look at do you have a copy of	24	Q. And after you read it quickly once after your
25	Exhibit 9?	25	deposition, did you ever look at it again until now?
	Page 312		Page 314
1	A. Yes.	1	A. No.
2	Q. If you look at paragraph 2, it says "Going to	2	Q. Okay. So just go ahead and look at paragraph 3
3	school at Jefferson has been a very difficult experience.	3	to refresh your recollection of what you said. And on
4	It seems like there are so many barriers to getting an	4	your first day of deposition we covered the crowded
5	education."	5	chemistry class pretty extensively. Do you remember
6	Do you see that?	6	that?
7	A. No.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. On paragraph 2 of the first page of your	8	Q. Do you have anything to add to your testimony
9	declaration.	9	regarding the crowded chemistry class? Strike that.
10		10	
	A. Oh, yes.	10	Other than what you have already testified to
11	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to	11	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything
11 12	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability	11 12	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that
11 12 13	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes	11 12 13	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter
11 12 13 14	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct?	11 12 13 14	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class?
11 12 13 14 15	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct?A. Correct.	11 12 13 14 15	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs,
11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Oh, yes.Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct?A. Correct.Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any	11 12 13 14 15 16	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in this paragraph 2? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in this paragraph 2? A. Well, basically what I think, getting an 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Well, that's in paragraph 4 so we can get
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in this paragraph 2? A. Well, basically what I think, getting an education is getting into classes that interest you. And 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Well, that's in paragraph 4 so we can get to that. But other than that, is there anything else
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in this paragraph 2? A. Well, basically what I think, getting an education is getting into classes that interest you. And if there were a big variety and if the school got a lot 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Well, that's in paragraph 4 so we can get to that. But other than that, is there anything else that you wanted to add?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. We have discussed a number of barriers to your education, things that interfere with your ability to get an education and distract you from your classes and things like that in your deposition so far; correct? A. Correct. Q. Other than what you testified to, are there any other items that support or relate to your statement in this paragraph 2? A. Well, basically what I think, getting an education is getting into classes that interest you. And 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Other than what you have already testified to about your crowded chemistry class, is there anything else that you can think of as you sit here today that interfered with your ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. I don't remember mentioning about the labs, the let me see. Q. That you wanted to do more labs? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Well, that's in paragraph 4 so we can get to that. But other than that, is there anything else

- majors for college, but I think if I would have more 24
- 25 classes in art, I would specifically know what kind of
- 24 class where you do lots of hands-on work and experiments,
- 25 but we hardly ever did experiments, maybe once of twice."

	Page 315		Page 317
1	Is that "of" supposed to be "or once or twice"?	1	MS. LHAMON: Salad dressing?
1 2	A. Yeah.	2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, salad dressing, just to see
3	Q. "When we did, there were too many students for	3	like how much oil and how much actually salad dressing
4	each lab station, so mostly I watched rather than do the	4	there is, and like others, fruit juice as well, to see
5	experiments myself."	5	how much of sugar and how much of this, the real juice
6	I want to ask you when you did labs, were the	6	there is, and that's basically it.
7	labs done in groups of students?	7	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay. Now, I just want to get a sense for what
9	Q. How many students per group?	9	you mean that there were too many students. So you
10	A. Around ten.	10	mostly watched rather than doing the experiment yourself.
11	Q. So in the class of 40, there were four different	11	With respect to the dirt mixed with metal, was
12	groups?	12	there just one magnet that one student got to use or how
13	A. Yes.	13	did the students participate in that experiment? Can you
14	Q. And it says "Maybe once or twice."	14	describe it to me?
15	Can you pin it down how many labs you actually	15	A. We will share magnets. It is like it is not
16	did in that class?	16	a real actual big metalized magnet. There were like
17	A. Throughout the whole year?	17	little pieces that we have to work with and we will share
18	Q. Yes.	18	it among groups.
19	A. I think only three.	19	Q. So for ten students, you had one little tiny
20	Q. Okay. What were the three labs you did?	20 21	piece of magnet use or share? A. One or two.
21 22	A. One, we have to work with cans.Q. With what?	21 22	Q. And the one or two were shared amongst all ten
22	A. Cans, aluminum cans.	22	students?
23	MS. LHAMON: Aluminum cans.	23	A. Yes.
25	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	25	Q. So each one of you got to participate a little
	2 - 1		
	Page 316		Page 318
1		1	
1 2	Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was?	1 2	Page 318 bit in that experiment? A. Yes.
1 2 3		1 2 3	bit in that experiment? A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was?A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water	2	bit in that experiment?
2 3	Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was?A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just	2 3	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was?A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed.Q. Depressurized?A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work?A. We will make a line and like walk just to see
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? 	2 3 4 5	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work?A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work?A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work?A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it.Q. So each lab station would have a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bit in that experiment?A. Yes.Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work?A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it.Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like what he had fun in his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment? A. Only one actually did that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like what he had fun in his chemistry class. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment? A. Only one actually did that. Q. One out of ten?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like what he had fun in his chemistry class. MR. ROZWOOD: My son is taking these classes so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment? A. Only one actually did that. Q. One out of ten? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like what he had fun in his chemistry class. MR. ROZWOOD: My son is taking these classes so I kind of like want to compare. Q. And what was the third experiment you can remember doing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment? A. Only one actually did that. Q. One out of ten? A. Yes. Q. One of the students? A. Yes. Q. The one that wanted to risk his hand in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the experiment was? A. It was just like boiling water, boiling water and like putting the can upside down to see it just automatically like shrink, like plaster to be squashed. Q. Depressurized? A. Yeah. Q. That was a good one. What was the second one? Sounds like fun. What was the second one you did? A. He brought like dirt or, I don't know, it was dirt mixed with little pieces of like little pieces of metal, small, small pieces of metal. Q. And what was the purpose of the experiment? A. To see whether we could get those pieces of metal separated from the dirt. Q. Using magnets or something else? A. Yeah, magnets. Q. Okay. MS. LHAMON: Sounds like what he had fun in his chemistry class. MR. ROZWOOD: My son is taking these classes so I kind of like want to compare. Q. And what was the third experiment you can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 bit in that experiment? A. Yes. Q. How about for the mixtures, assessing the composition of the juice and the salad dressing? How did that one work? A. We will make a line and like walk just to see those mixtures and like write on the paper what we saw and that's basically it. Q. So each lab station would have a different mixture of liquid? A. Yes. Q. And you would be able to go and observe it, each one of the students got to observe it and make comments; correct? A. Correct. Q. What about the aluminum cans? What was the involvement the students had in that experiment? A. Only one actually did that. Q. One out of ten? A. Yes. Q. One of the students? A. Yes.

	Page 319		Page 321
1	A. He was the first one to run into the station,	1	quote: "We also were not allowed to take the books home
2	the lab station.	2	for homework," end quote.
3	Q. So it was the fastest student that got to do	3	Was that a reference to your math class?
4	that one?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yeah.	5	Q. Are you referring to any other class when you
6	Q. Can you look at Exhibit 7 which is your	6	make that statement?
7	cumulative record. It may not be clear, but I only have	7	A. For literature. My AP literature during the
8	one copy of Exhibit 2, which is your cumulative record,	8	senior grade.
9	through the first semester of your senior year.	9 10	Q. Uh-huh. Was that Ms. Burke?
10 11	And I want to ask you about your declaration in paragraph 5 with reference to your math classes generally	10 11	A. Yes.
11	and ask you which of your math classes you are referring	11	Q. Paragraph 5 continues, quote: "We rarely had homework." End quote.
12	to in paragraph 5 of your declaration.	12	Is that a reference to your math class or just
14	Okay. So do you have a copy of your declaration	14	your classes generally at Jefferson?
15	in front of you?	15	MS. LHAMON: Just so I am clear on the question,
16	A. Yes.	16	are you asking if in the context of the declaration, that
17	Q. And do you have a copy of your cumulative record	17	sentence refers to the math class or are you asking if
18	or is it not legible to you?	18	that sentence is true for her classes in general, whether
19	A. It's not so legible.	19	or not she was only referring to math classes in the
20	Q. Okay. We will do the best we can and if we	20	declaration?
21	can't, we will just have to make an extra copy of this	21	MR. ROZWOOD: I am asking her what she meant
22 23	one, "this one" being Exhibit 2. In paragraph 5 you say "We do not have enough	22 23	when she said, "We rarely had homework." MS. LHAMON: In the declaration, then?
23 24	books in many of our classes. In one of my math classes	23 24	MR. ROZWOOD: In the declaration, then?
25	we do not have enough books for the students in the class	24 25	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.
20		20	
	Page 320		Page 322
1	so we had to share books."	1	•
1 2	Which math class are you referring to in that	1 2	THE WITNESS: Well, based on the fact that we didn't have enough textbooks, there were not enough
3	line?	3	homework being assigned from the textbooks.
4	A. Eleventh grade.	4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
5	Q. Was that Mr. Carderas? I can't remember who	5	Q. That's something we discussed earlier today;
6	your teacher was.	6	correct?
7	A. No. Eleventh grade that's Ms. Rivas.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay, Ms. Rivas. We discussed that extensively	8	Q. And that refers to your math class?
9	last time?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10 11	Q. In your eleventh grade year?
11 12	Q. Ultimately you got the books, but it took a while?	11	A. Yes.Q. Is that a true statement about any of your other
12	A. Yes.	12	classes at Jefferson?
14	Q. Other than that math class, was there any other	14	A. Yes.
15	math class that you had where you had to share books in	15	Q. What other classes is it true that you rarely
16	class?	16	had homework at Jefferson?
17	A. The tenth grade the first two weeks.	17	A. The one that we discussed about having
18	Q. We went over that as well; right?	18	substitute after substitute.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. And which one was that?
20	Q. Other than what you already testified to, is	20	A. Eleventh grade first semester.
21 22	there anything else in your experience that would support the statement you make in the second sentence of	21 22	Q. Is it true of any other classes you had at Jefferson?
22 23	the statement you make in the second sentence of paragraph 5 of your declaration?	22 23	A. For Spanish.
23 24	paragraph o or your doctatation.	25	-
	A. No.	24	O. You rarely had homework in your Spanish classes
25		24 25	Q. You rarely had homework in your Spanish classes at Fremont?

	D 222		D 225
1	Page 323	1	Page 325
1	MS. LHAMON: Jefferson.	1	with sentences with blanks on it that you have to fill
2	MR. ROZWOOD: Thank you.	2	in, so it was necessary, because I didn't want to spend
3	Q. Jefferson?	3	like after school time when I have other things to do
4	A. Yes.	4	after school like copying stuff from a textbook.
5	Q. Why is that?	5	Q. So it would be better to carry the book even
6	A. We just have like enough books to share during	6	though it hurt your back?
7	class, because he will have just one set of books for the	7	A. Yes. I would like to add something, but it is
8	whole entire five classes that he teaches in Spanish.	8	not really much about well, it is textbooks and
9	And basically if you have enough understanding of that	9	lockers.
10	material, I don't think you have to go on into like	10	It would be nice if we had at least like two
11	homework, just go over your notes.	11	textbooks per class to leave one textbook in your locker.
12	Q. Were you given homework assignments in your	12	We are not allowed to use lockers at all. If we are, you
13	Spanish class?	13	have to assign for them and you have to wait a long
14	A. Yes.	14	period of time but not every student has a chance to have
15	Q. What kind of homework assignments did you get if	15	a locker.
16	they weren't from the textbook?	16	And like I have heard that other schools do have
17	A. Answering questions.	17	two textbooks just for one class, one they sent home and
18	Q. Questions written on the board or on handouts?A. Board.	18	one stays on your locker and when you need it, you take
19		19 20	it out of your locker and take it to class. That way you
20	Q. How often, how many times per week, for example,	20	don't have to carry big heavy backpack like you are
21	did you get homework assignments in your Spanish classes at Jefferson?	21 22	carrying rocks in it so I would like that to happen at
22			Jefferson.
23	A. Like three days a week, because basically what	23	Q. You can learn more from books than you can learn
24	we had to do is like copy a paragraph from a book onto	24 25	from rocks, though; right? A. Yes.
25	your own sheet of papers, and then from there you have to	23	A. Tes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 324 circle like the verbs and the nouns and stuff like that from a paragraph. And also he will give us like he will tell us to write letters that starts with a C in Spanish and stuff like that, small stuff like that. Q. Okay. You took one year of Spanish; correct A. Yes. Q and in your eleventh grade year and who was your teacher? A. Mr. Abea. Q. Is Abea A-b-a-a? A. Uh-huh.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 326 Q. Well, how is the locker situation at Jefferson? I mean are there enough lockers for every student? A. I try to assign for a locker, but they told us that the person who is in charge of locker distribution is not there and we went first one day and then the following week we went another day and we just basically gave up about getting a locker. Q. Who did you approach about getting a locker? A. We went to the attendance office. That's where they told us we should go. Q. Who told you to go to the attendance office? A. First we were trying to go up into offices
13	Q. Were you ever able to take your textbook home in	13	like the counseling office and then they sent us to the
14	your Spanish class with Mr. Abea?	14	attendance office.
15	A. No.	15	Q. So the first place you went to get a locker was
16	Q. Did you ever ask Mr. Abea if you could take your	16	your counselor, counselor's office; correct?
17	Spanish book home?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Well, basically the less books you carry, the	18	Q. Who in your counselor's office told you to go to
19	better for you. You will have less pain on your back,	19	the attendance office?
20	back pain, but so basically we didn't ask him.	20	A. Just a lady that gets to work there, with anyone
21	Q. Did you need to take your textbook home with you	21	who needs any information.
22	to do the homework assignments Mr. Abea gave to you?	22	Q. Okay.
23	A. Yes, because there was not enough time for us to	23	A. It's like a secretary or something.
24	copy like a full paragraph on the book. And like there	24	Q. So she's on the staff of Jefferson High School?
25	was also assignments where you had to copy a whole page	25	A. Yes.

	Page 327		Page 329
1 2 2	Q. She's not a student?A. No.A. and she tald you that to get a lasher you had	1 2 2	around. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3	Q. And she told you that to get a locker, you had to go to the attendance office?	3 4	Q. Like a list of resources and activities? A. Yes.
4 5	A. Yes.	4 5	Q. Was anything like that made available to you
6	Q. And what happened when you got to the attendance	6	when you first arrived at Jefferson?
7	office?	7	A. No.
8	A. First of all. They told us that we need our IDs	8	Q. You think it should have been made available to
9	so we had our IDs, but they told us we need our IDs for	9	you at your homeroom, for example?
10	the following year, like the following semester.	10	A. Yes.
11	Especially we have to give a chance because	11	Q. Or some other reasonable place
12	it was by the time the new school year had started, and	12	A. Yes.
13	we thought that since the new school year has started, we	13	Q on the school site; correct?
14	will have a higher possibility of getting a locker, but	14	A. Correct.
15	they told us we need a new ID and we also need to give a	15	Q. Was anything ever mailed to you or given to your
16	chance to the new students that they just came into the	16	parents listing the activities and resources available to
17	high school.	17	students at Jefferson?
18	Q. Okay. So was this in your tenth grade year you first went to get a locker?	18	A. No. They just basically mailed like parents'
19 20	A. I don't remember.	19 20	conferences, a notice or to like being in some meetings to elect some officers, but that's just bilingual office.
20 21	Q. You didn't go and try to get a locker in ninth	20	Q. So what happened when you realized you needed a
22	grade; correct?	21	new ID from the attendance office to get a locker? What
23	A. Correct.	23	did you do next?
24	Q. And you didn't try to get a locker in tenth	24	A. We have to wait until we take the picture IDs
25	grade?	25	and it usually takes like two months and a half to take a
-		_	,,
	Page 328		Page 330
1	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. She didn't	1	picture.
2	remember.	2	Q. Two months and a half from the beginning of the
3	THE WITNESS: Correct.	3	school year?
4	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. Do you remember if it was eleventh grade	5	Q. Okay. So you wouldn't get your new ID for the
6	was the first time that you tried to get a locker?	6	school year for three months or so into the school year?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. It was?	8	Q. And did you get your new ID that year?
9	A. Most likely, yes, it was eleventh grade like the	9	A. Yes.
10	first semester.	10	Q. And how long did it actually take to get it?
11	Q. Okay. Now, prior to that time did anyone ever	11	A. You have to wait for two months to take it and
12	approach you either in homeroom or your counselor or any	12	then like two weeks to actually receive it.

- 12 approach you either in homeroom or your counselor or any
- 13 teacher or did you ever receive any other information
- $14 \quad \text{from any other source about how a student goes about} \\$
- 15 getting a locker?
- 16 A. Never.
- Q. Who do you think should have provided you thatinformation?
- 19 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that anyone as long
- 21 as it is valid information. Like as I told you, we have
- this homeroom selected especially during the beginning of
- 23 the year. Right there they should give us an explanation
- of what things can we do like around school, what can we
- 25 get, and like activities that are around, clubs that are

- 12 then like two weeks to actually receive it.
- Q. Okay. So you got it after two and a half monthsapproximately?
- 15 A. Approximately like three months.
- 16 Q. Okay. And once you got your new ID, did you go
- 17 back to the attendance office to get a locker?
- 18 A. By that time I didn't have any time to go back19 so I didn't even bother.
- 20 Q. Did you do anything else to try to get a locker 21 while you were at Jefferson?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. You testified that you think it would be better
- 24 if each student had two textbooks, one to take home and
- 25 one to leave in their locker; correct?

	Bass 221		Base 222
1	Page 331 A. Correct.	1	Page 333
2	Q. Is that something you are seeking in this	2	Where was your classroom let me ask you this. Which classroom are you referring to? Because you had
3	lawsuit?	3	Mr. Bachrach for more than one film class; correct?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. You see the statement in paragraph 5 of	5	Q. You only took him for film; right?
6	Exhibit 9, your declaration where you say "Because we did	6	A. Just for film.
7	not have enough books, we had to waste class time copying	7	Q. Three years of film; correct?
8	down problems"?	8	A. Yes.
9	Do you see that?	9	Q. The statement you make in paragraph 7 about
10	A. Yes.	10	temperatures being horrible, is that true for all three
11	Q. Other than what you testified to, the classes	11	years of film?
12	you have identified for us so far in your deposition, are	12	A. During the summer.
13	there any other classes where you were forced to waste	13	Q. And where was the film class located?
14	class time copying down problems at Jefferson?	14	A. Far away from the main building, close to the
15	A. No. I don't think. I cannot think of any other	15	bungalows.
16	examples.	16	Q. Was it in a classroom or was it in the shop
17	Q. So are you referring to your math and Spanish	17	area?
18	classes and only those classes when you make these	18	A. It's in the shop area.
19	statements in paragraph 5 regarding the wasting class	19	Q. That machine shop we discussed before?
20	time copying down problems?	20	A. Yes. It's right next to the machine shop,
21	A. Yes.	21	because before it was like a printing shop or something
22	Q. Okay. In paragraph 6 it says "In my AP English	22	like that.
23	class I had to pay for one of the books.	23	Q. The film class was held in the former printing
24	That is the test primer we referred to earlier;	24	shop?
25	correct?	25	A. Yes, where they have to like cut metals and
	Page 332		Page 334
1	Page 332	1	Page 334 stuff because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually
1	A. Yes.	$\frac{1}{2}$	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually
2	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where	2	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those
2 3	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not	2 3	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"?	2 3 4	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"?A. Yes.Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations	2 3 4	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"?A. Yes.Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer	2 3 4 5 6 7	stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her education experience in that class; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened? A. He was trying to put up a poster and all of a
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her education experience in that class; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened? A. He was trying to put up a poster and all of a sudden he lost his balance, because I think he was I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her education experience in that class; correct? A. Correct. Q. In paragraph 7 you say "There are a lot of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened? A. He was trying to put up a poster and all of a sudden he lost his balance, because I think he was I don't know how, why he was on top of, but he lost his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her education experience in that class; correct? A. Correct. Q. In paragraph 7 you say "There are a lot of problems with the facilities at Jefferson." You go on to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened? A. He was trying to put up a poster and all of a sudden he lost his balance, because I think he was I don't know how, why he was on top of, but he lost his balance. And there was a machine and he tried to like
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where you say "Some students did not buy a book, but I do not see how they were able to get much out of the class"? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any specific conversations with any students who failed to purchase a test primer for their AP English class about how that affected their ability to learn the subject matter in that class? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that failed to purchase that test primer in AP English? A. Not that I remember. Q. You don't know the names of any students who didn't purchase one of those test primers; correct? A. Probably a student named Leticia, but I don't remember very well. Q. And you never discussed with Leticia the impact not having the test primer might have had on her education experience in that class; correct? A. Correct. Q. In paragraph 7 you say "There are a lot of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stuff, because Mr. Bachrach actually tried to actually he talked to the principal to get rid of those equipments, like previous, that they didn't used to use at all because that class was out of the school. And I actually think there was some sort of sharp some sort of sharp machines, and even Mr. Bachrach, he had an accident with those machines being on the way. Q. Did any students get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. No. Q. How many times did Mr. Bachrach get hurt by those machines, to your knowledge? A. He told me once. I didn't have him as a teacher at that time, but he told me about that story. Q. What did he tell you? A. It was like he told to most of the students when we had him like after a year, that it was like around his first year in teaching, teaching at Jefferson. Q. Okay. What did he say happened? A. He was trying to put up a poster and all of a sudden he lost his balance, because I think he was I don't know how, why he was on top of, but he lost his

	Page 335		Page 337
1	his arm got broken and kind of like completely twisted,	1	gives numbers. I think it really I think close to it
2	went like all the way to the side where his palm of his	2	there's the switch for the fan, for that air conditioner.
3	hand can touch like sort of like the side of his	3	Q. Okay. So if you look at this thermometer, can
4	shoulders. Not the shoulders, but how do you call this?	4	you read the number of the temperature? Like it will say
5	MS. LHAMON: The forearm?	5	it is 85 degrees today or is it something else that you
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	have to figure out?
7	Q. Forearm?	7	A. I think you have to figure out because I never
8	A. Yeah. And he actually had an operation, I	8	pay attention to reading that temperature. I will just
9	think, and he once let me like touch his wrist and it's	9	take his word. It was very hot.
10	like I actually felt like that pretty hard, like what is	10	And he tried to turn on the air conditioner and
11	the white thing they put around your arm?	11	it was very loud so we have to deal with it because he
12	MS. LHAMON: Cast?	12	couldn't give out his lecture. We couldn't listen to his
13	THE WITNESS: Cast.	13	words.
14	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	14	Q. So you never looked at the thermometer yourself
15	Q. Okay. So he broke his arm falling, putting up a	15	to figure out what the temperature was in the class? You
16	poster on the wall; correct?	16	just relied on Mr. Bachrach; is that correct?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yeah.
18	Q. Did he get hurt by any of the machine or sharp	18	Q. Okay. How did the heat interfere with your
19	machines that you mentioned earlier?	19	ability to learn the subject matter in the film class?
20	A. No.	20	A. Well, you cannot concentrate. You are
21	Q. So no student ever got hurt by any of those	21	constantly trying to move from after like warming up
22	machines and Mr. Bachrach never got hurt by those	22	your seat and like being close to a student, and you are
23	machines to your knowledge; right?	23	just thinking about whether you smell or you have any
24	MS. LHAMON: To your knowledge, calls for	24	strong smell because of the because it's very hot.
25	speculation.	25	Q. How many students were in your film classes?
	Page 336		Page 338
1	i ugo 550	1	1450 0000

THE WITNESS: Correct, because what I know, by A. I don't remember. Around 35 to 40. 1 1 that time they had a metal fence. That's the only 2 2 Q. In each year there was 35 to 40 or did they vary 3 solution the principal could find, is putting a metal 3 from year to year? 4 fence instead of calling somebody to remove the machines 4 A. They vary from year to year. 5 away from there. 5 Q. Can you give us your best estimate? So the students were sort of kept away from 6 6 A. Like the first two years, that was my tenth 7 grade and eleventh grade. There were about 35 to 40 7 those machines because of the fence. 8 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 8 students. 9 9 Q. Okay. And about the temperatures of the class, Q. And in your senior year? 10 it was the same classroom for all three years; correct? 10 A. Between 25 or 30. O. And you mentioned that the thermometer was next 11 A. Correct. 11 Q. What was the problem with the temperatures in 12 to the fan switch? 12 13 that class? Can you describe those for us? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. It used to get very hot. 14 Q. And the fan switch turned on what, overhead fans O. How hot? or air conditioning or what? 15 15 16 A. I am not sure, but he used to keep like this A. Some loud air conditioning. 16 sort of thermometer close to his door. 17 Q. Loud air conditioning? 17 18 Q. How hot did you ever see it get? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. I don't know much about like degrees and 19 Q. And if you turned on the air conditioning, did temperatures, but it was hot, probably like 80 something that work? I mean in terms of adjusting the heat 20 20 21 degrees, 90 degrees. 21 problem?

- 22 Q. Was it one of those thermometers that had 23 numbers on it or was it one of those ones where the red
 - mercury in the thermometer rises as it gets hotter? 24
 - 25 A. It was sort of like a wide square that kind of
- A. Not really. 23 Q. So they weren't very good air conditioners?
- A. Yes, they were not very good air conditioners. 24
- 25 Q. Do you know if it was like if there were

Page 339

	Page 339		Page 341
	different vents placed throughout the classroom or if it	1	declaration?
	was just one unit in the corner? Do you remember how the	2	A. No.
	air conditioning worked in that class?	3	Q. The bathroom by the girls' gym sorry. The
	A. It was like up on the ceiling and there was like	4	girls' bathroom by the gym was not locked when you signed
	one big metal box that was just up on the ceiling, and it	5	this declaration?
)	just made this big loud noise.	6	A. Not entirely like the whole year, but some days
	Q. But it didn't cool the room down?	7	it was and some days it was not locked.
	A. No.	8	Q. I apologize. I interrupted you. You signed
	Q. Oh. Did you ever complain to anyone about the	9	this declaration on April 25, 2001. I just want to know
)	air conditioning problem in Mr. Bachrach's film class?	10	whether or not the girls' bathroom by the gym was locked
	A. No.	11	during that three-week period on April 25, 2001.
2	Q. Did Mr. Bachrach to your knowledge ever complain	12	A. No.
;	to anyone about the problem?	13	Q. It was not locked?
ŀ	A. Not that I know, but we used to tell him that it	14	A. No.
5	is very hot in his room.	15	Q. When did that three-week period occur?
5	Q. Do you know if anyone ever over those three	16	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first
7	years you took that class, if anyone ever fixed or	17	day.
2	replaced the air conditioning unit in that class?	18	You can answer it.
ý	A. I don't think so. That metal box is still	19	THE WITNESS: I don't remember very well.
Ś	there.	20	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
,		20	
	Q. And it never was fixed so that it worked		Q. But it was not in April of 2001?
	properly in your view?	22	A. No.
5	A. Yes.	23	Q. Okay. So at the time you signed this
ŀ	Q. Yes, that's your view?	24	declaration, only one of the bathrooms was locked;
)	A. Yes.	25	correct?
	Page 340		Page 342
	Q. Okay. Paragraph 8 of your declaration, "The	1	A. Correct.
	bathrooms at Jefferson are a real mess. First of all,	2	Q. That was the one on the second floor of the main
	there are not enough bathrooms."	3	building?
_	We have discussed that so far; correct?	4	A. Yes.
	A. Correct.	5	Q. But the one on the first floor of the main
-		6	-
,	Q. Do you have anything to add to your testimony		building was open?
,	about the availability of bathrooms at Jefferson?	7	A. Except for lunch and nutrition.
	A. No.	8	Q. And the one by the library was open ?
	Q. Can you tell us any other facts that support the	9	A. No. That's the one that it was always being
)	allegation that there are not enough bathrooms other than	10	kept locked.
	the ones that you already testified to here in your	11	Q. And the one in the math building on the first
2	deposition?	12	floor was open?
3	A. No.	13	A. Yes.
ŀ	Q. Okay. Now you see where you say "Jefferson is a	14	Q. And the one by the gym was open; correct?
5	very big school, but there are only four bathrooms for	15	A. Correct.
5	girls and two of them are locked"?	16	Q. So at the time you signed this declaration,
7	A. Yes.	17	three out of the four bathrooms were open and available
3	Q. This declaration you signed on April 25, 2001;	18	to students; correct?
)	correct?	19	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes her
			-
)	A. Uh-huh, yes.	20	testimony.

Q. Was that a time at which the girls' bathroom at

the gym was locked after the rape incident or the

attempted rape incident?

- A. It was not locked permanently, but --
- Q. Was it locked at the time that you signed this

- cond floor of the main
- or of the main
- ion.
- was open?
- vas always being
- ilding on the first
- as open; correct?
- his declaration,
- ere open and available
- Mischaracterizes her
- BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- Q. Isn't that correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. You say in the next sentence of the paragraph
- 25 "We have about 12 working toilets for girls."

	Page 343		Page 345
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Is that including all four bathrooms or just three bathrooms? I am just asking to what you are referring to in this sentence, quote: "We have about 12 working toilets for girls." A. You are referring to the handicap one? Q. I am asking this is something you wrote and said. I am asking what you meant by it. Are you referring to the 12 working toilets in just three bathrooms or are you referring to 12 working toilets available to girls in all four bathrooms? I could ask it in a different, simpler way. What did you mean when you said, "We have about 12 working toilets for girls"? A. Like the ones that were available. The ones that were available and the ones that were during the time that the bathrooms were open. Q. So this statement doesn't include the bathroom that was closest to the library that was locked; correct? A. Correct, because no one can use that bathroom. Q. So you meant there were 12 working toilets for girls including the main building, the math building and the bathroom by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Excluding the bathroom closest to the library; correct?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. So every day every time you ever went into a bathroom, the bathrooms were disgusting and smelled really bad? A. Not completely smelled really bad, but they were dirty. Q. Okay. So how often did they smell really bad? A. Do you want me to tell by the week, period, month, year? Q. Whatever you are most comfortable with, the way it occurs to you naturally. Like "I remember once a week it smelled really, really bad" or "Most of the time" or "Always it smelled" whatever. However you remember is what I really want. A. Like twice a month. Q. Okay. But they were always disgusting? A. Yes. Q. What did you say, I forget, twice a week? What did she say? MS. LHAMON: Three times a week. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. So three times a week they were disgusting and twice a month they smelled really bad; is that correct?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 344 A. Correct. Q. You go on to say "The bathrooms are disgusting. They smell really bad." How many times did you have the opportunity to experience these conditions that I have just described from your declaration? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. She testified to how many times a week she went into the bathrooms. MR. ROZWOOD: It is different. They may not always have been disgusting every single time. If that's her testimony, she can say so. I just didn't know that. THE WITNESS: Well, being completely disgusting, it is just that we get used to like the restrooms being dirty so I don't know. What is your view about being completely disgusting and just being dirty? BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Well, let's go this way. You wrote this statement. I am asking what was your view and how often you had that view. You make a general statement "The bathrooms at Jefferson are disgusting and smell really bad." My question to you is how many times can you recall going to a bathroom at Jefferson where the bathrooms were disgusting and smelled really bad? A. The whole complete time that I was in Jefferson. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 346 A. Correct. Q. Then you go on to say, quote: "A lot of the time toilets are stopped up and overflowing." What did you mean when you said, "A lot of the time"? A. A lot of the time is not really, but it actually took place about like trying to flush a toilet and it didn't flush well. Instead, it will fill up with water and it will get messy. Q. How often did that happen? A. I just remember that happening once when I went to the restrooms. Q. Okay. Can you remember any other occasions where the toilets were stopped up or overflowing other than what you have just described? A. No, I don't remember. Q. You see where you say, quote: "There is water and paper on the floors and graffiti on the walls." We have discussed water and paper on the floors in the past. How often in your experience were there water and paper on the floors of the bathrooms at Jefferson? A. As I told you, the times that I went to the restrooms like those three days a week, three to four days a week, there was always graffiti, paper on the

	Page 347		Page 349
1	floor.	1	And my mom, she had always told me "When will I
2	Q. So every time you went into the bathroom, it was	2	actually see all of you guys together with me?" So
3	true that there was water, paper and graffiti?	3	that's one of the problems. We can never like even like
4	A. Yes.	4	take small vacations with our family to visit our uncles
5	Q. You say here "I try not to use the bathrooms	5	or something. We are not able to do that.
6	even though it is difficult sometimes."	6	Q. Not on the weekends?
7	How many times do you think you avoided using	7	A. On the weekends there's not enough time
8	the bathrooms because of your concern with the condition	8	actually.
9	that they were in?	9	Q. Any other problems you can think of other than
10	A. How many times throughout each year?	10	what you have testified to regarding the tracks, the
11	Q. However you remember it.	11	problems with the tracks at Jefferson?
12	MS. LHAMON: I think the question is vague. Are	12	A. Most of the tracks, the students cannot I
13	you asking how many times did she contemplate using the	13	mean there is no actual work that can take place to
14	bathroom and decide not to go?	14	improve the school because every time there is students
15	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah.	15	in school.
16	MS. LHAMON: Or are you asking	16	Q. Over your four years at Jefferson, was there any
17	MR. ROZWOOD: Yeah. That's what I am asking.	17	major maintenance or repair work done to improve the
18	Q. Is that what you understood me to be asking?	18	facilities that you can think of?
19	How many times did you think about using the bathroom and	19	A. Not really the facilities, but they were only
20	decide not to because the conditions were as you	20	trying to fix the bleachers and that's it. It took time
21	described in paragraph 8?	21	to get fixed, actually like around two years.
22	A. Perhaps three times a year.	22	Q. Were the bleachers replaced or painted or what
23	Q. And the other times you just proceeded to use	23	happened to them?
24	the bathrooms?	24	A. They were replaced.
25	A. Yes. I try not to drink so much, too many	25	Q. Do you know how much money the school spent on
		-0	
	Page 348		Page 350
1	-	1	
1	liquids during the school hours.	1	the bleachers?
2	Q. And that was something you discussed with your	2	A. No.
3	mom and she said it was unhealthy for you; right?	3	Q. Would you have rather had the school spend the
4	A. Yes.	4	money on textbooks for students?
5	Q. In paragraph 9 of your declaration, you say	5	A. Well, it's hard to answer that question because
6	"Jefferson is a year-round, multi-track school. Students	6	it's very important for a school to have games. That way
7	are divided into three tracks, two which are in school at	7	like students will be motivated and be proud. If they
8	one time while a third is on break. There are lots of	8	are winning their games, of course you will be proud of

9 problems with tracks."10 We discussed in your detail

10 We discussed in your deposition so far some of 11 the problems with the tracks like availability of

12 electives, availability of language classes like in that13 French case.

14 Can you think of anything other than what you

15 have already testified to in your deposition that would

16 support your claim that there are lots of problems with

17 the tracks at Jefferson?

18 A. Well, especially with that of concerning our

19 families because my brothers and I, we are all in

20 different tracks, and my mom always tried to spend time

21 with all my brothers and me together and like going out

- 22 to at least one restaurant, but we are never able to go
- 23 because sometimes I have homework to do, and my brothers,

24 sometimes they have to meet with one of their friends to

25 complete a project.

- 9 your school and we will be recognized, but on the other
- 10 hand, it will also be great if we had that money spent on

11 textbooks. So it is vice versa. You don't know exactly

- 12 what to do with the small amount of money.
- 13 Q. So it is a tough decision to make?
- 14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Do you think the people that make that decision

16 should be members of the local community, the teachers

- 17 and the students and the parents that attend Jefferson or
- 18 work there or do you think it's better if somebody like
- 19 the governor in Sacramento makes the decision on how to 20 spend school funds?

21 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and expert

22 testimony.

- 23 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- 24 Q. With respect to this particular decision on
- 25 spending money on bleachers or textbooks, do you think

	Page 351		Page 353
1	the students and the parents and the teachers at	1	and shelter. But that's why they don't have the time.
2	Jefferson are in a better position to make that decision	2	But if they some letters were sent, then
3	or do you think somebody like the governor is in a better	3	like, for instance, like letters are being sent from
4	position to make that decision?	4	school, I do try to go over them, and if something if
5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and expert	5	it's something important, I try to let my mom know about
6	testimony.	6	it.
7	THE WITNESS: I believe that all of the people	7	So I think that letters should be sent because
8	that aren't within the community within the parents,	8	if they try to held meetings, it will not be too, well,
9	teachers, students should be the ones to make the	9 10	effective. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
10 11	decision because they are the actual ones living	10	Q. Are students given the opportunity to
11	throughout those experiences and they know what is the best that it should be done based on their experiences.	11	participate in decisions such as the one we are
12	The government, he has other things to worry	12	discussing?
13	about and will not actually look straight into that	13	A. Not that I know about.
15	problem and spend his time trying to figure out exactly	15	Q. Are parents given the opportunity to participate
16	what should be done. He will just make decisions like	16	in decisions such as the one we are discussing?
17	quickly out of his mind I guess because he has other	17	A. Not that I know about.
18	things to worry about.	18	Q. How about teachers? Are they given an
19	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	19	opportunity to participate in that process?
20	Q. How about someone at the Los Angeles Unified	20	A. I don't know.
21	School District like the superintendent of the	21	Q. Can you think of any other major maintenance or
22	Los Angeles Unified School District? Do you think that	22	construction or repair work that was done at Jefferson
23	person is in a better position to make decisions on how	23	High School while you were there other than the bleachers
24	schools spend funds or do you think it should be left in	24	being replaced?
25	the hands of parents, students and teachers in the local	25	A. Well, after a parents' conference with the LTLU,
	Page 352		Page 354
1	Page 352	1	Page 354
1	community?	1 2	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside
2	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for	2	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember
	community?		they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.
2 3	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead.	2 3	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site
2 3 4	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony.	2 3 4	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.
2 3 4 5	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should	2 3 4 5	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson?
2 3 4 5 6	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should	2 3 4 5 6	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson?A. Not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their	2 3 4 5 6 7	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else.Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson?A. Not at all.Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in fact, include parents, teachers and students? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The rooms that are being used for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in fact, include parents, teachers and students? A. No. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The rooms that are being used for film and it was used for my Spanish year, the ones that
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in fact, include parents, teachers and students? A. No. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The rooms that are being used for film and it was used for my Spanish year, the ones that were workshops before and they turned them into like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in fact, include parents, teachers and students? A. No. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't think it really like has 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The rooms that are being used for film and it was used for my Spanish year, the ones that were workshops before and they turned them into like classrooms, those really need some major repairs and I
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 community? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and for expert testimony. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: Well, I believe that they should not just make the decision on their own, that they should alert the parents. They should let the parents and the students and teachers know about what decisions they have in mind and that way the people can actually say their opinion and it's better if they take that on concern, in concern. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Do you think the decision-making process for making spending decisions like the one we are discussing now should include parents and teachers and students from the school affected by those decisions? A. Yes. Q. Do you think those decisions at Jefferson do, in fact, include parents, teachers and students? A. No. MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 they just try to paint over graffiti, only on the outside of the buildings. Other than that, I don't remember anything else. Q. Were any bungalows ever added to the school site during your four years at Jefferson? A. Not at all. Q. So as far as you are concerned, the school in terms of its basic structure never changed? MS. LHAMON: During the four years? MR. ROZWOOD: It is vague and ambiguous. I will object. MS. LHAMON: Thanks. MR. ROZWOOD: I will withdraw that question. Q. Do you think that any of the structures of the buildings at Jefferson required any major maintenance or repair work that was not done over your four years at Jefferson? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: The rooms that are being used for film and it was used for my Spanish year, the ones that were workshops before and they turned them into like

25 just in order to provide their kids with even the food

25 replaced. I don't remember, but I heard this from -- I

		1	
	Page 355		Page 357
1	just heard, but I don't remember very well, that	1	we will tell people like to sign up for so that they
2	bungalows should be replaced every three years. Or I am	2	are registered to register in order for them to vote.
3	not sure, because they are not really well built with	3	Q. When you say "we," who is "we"?
4	like real strong wood and so they have to be replaced.	4	A. Three more other students that I know.
5	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	5	Q. From Jefferson?
6	Q. Where did you hear that?	6	A. Classmates, yes. Three other seniors. One
7	A. I don't remember very well, but like around with	7	senior and one sophomore.
8	like people that I talked to.	8	Q. What were their names?
9	Q. Do you remember anybody's name that told you	9	A. His name is Edilverto.
10	that?	10	Q. Can you spell that for us?
11	A. No.	11	A. E-d-i-l-v-e-r-t-o.
12	Q. Other than replacing the bungalows and repairing	12	Q. And what is his last name?
13	those rooms that you referred to, is there any other	13	A. Flores.
14	major maintenance or construction or repair work that	14	Q. And the other two students?
15	needed to be done that didn't get done in your view while	15	A. It was just him and I well, there was this
16	you were a student at Jefferson?	16	sophomore student. He will only participate for like one
17	A. No.	17	day, but the ones that worked more into it is Yahira.
18	MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. We are done with your	18	Q. Can you spell that for us?
19	declaration, Exhibit 9. It is a convenient time to	19	A. Y-a-h-i-r-a.
20	break. Do you want to take a break or continue?	20	Q. Do you remember her last name?
21	A. Take a break.	21	A. Landaverde.
22	MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go off the record.	22	Q. That I can do. Let me guess.
23	(Recess taken.)	23	L-a-n-d-a-v-e-r-d-e?
24	MR. ROZWOOD: Back on the record. I have a copy	24	A. Yes.
25	of Exhibit 3, one extra which is your brag sheet that we	25	Q. Can you remember the name of any other students
	Page 356		Page 358
1	C C	1	C C
1	discussed last time. I just wanted you to look at the	1	that were involved in the voter registration project?
2	front page and see where it says "Community activities"	2	A. No.
3	and it says "Organizations church or social," do you see	3	Q. How did you get involved in that project?
4	that.	4	A. I don't remember quite well.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Do you remember how you first heard about the
6	Q. You see how you have marked boxes 9, 10 and 11	6	Voters Registration Project?
7	for church service?	7	A. From this adult named Juan.

8 A. Yes.

9

Q. What does that mean?

10 A. That I attended church and I also helped like

collecting the money for nations, selling some stuff like 11

fund-raising for church, and also to go to our -- like 12

- 13 sort of a trip away from here to the woods and think 14 about like our family.
- Q. And the boxes in 9, 10, 11 means you did those 15 16 things at various times in your ninth, tenth and eleventh
- grade years? 17
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And the fact that the "X" is not in 12 means you stopped doing those things with your church? 20 A. Yes. 21
- 22 Q. The next line says?
- 23 A. "Southwest Voters Registration Project."
- 24 Q. What is that?
- 25 A. We would just basically have our own booth where

- A. From this adult named Juan.
- 8 Q. At school?
- 9 A. Yes. 10
 - Q. And what was Juan's connection to Jefferson High
- 11 School? 12
 - A. He actually gave a presentation during our class
- 13 with Mr. Goodwin. He gave a presentation about like
- 14 voting and if we wanted to help him out, like just
- register voters. And so I was interested in it and I 15
- actually did help. 16
- 17 Q. And that's Mr. Goodwin's AP government --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. -- politics class?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 O. And what does the next line say?
- 22 A. De Leticia Education Network.
- 23 Q. What is that?
- 24 A. Well, they help us out with -- they, like
- 25 several students, several students attend to those

	Page 359		Page 361
1	meetings and we know more about the AB 540.	1	A. I am not sure.
2	Q. What is that?	2	Q. Have you discussed this litigation with her at
3	A. The AB 540 is a law that actually passed for a	3	all?
4	lot of students especially who are not born in California	4	A. No.
5	to pay the in-state tuition for college instead of the	5	Q. Never from the beginning?
6	out-of-state tuition.	6	A. No.
7	Q. How did you first learn of the Leticia Education	7	Q. Do you see where she says in paragraph 1 "I make
8	Network?	8	this declaration based on my own personal knowledge"?
9	A. Also throughout the students in school.	9	Do you see that?
10	Q. In connection with Mr. Goodwin's class?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. No. That was with Mr. Bachrach.	11	Q. You made your declaration based on your own
12	Q. Did someone come and make a presentation to	12	personal knowledge, too; correct?
13	Mr. Bachrach's class?	13	A. Correct.
14	A. No.	14	Q. Do you know what that means?
15	Q. How did you first learn about it in connection	15	A. Your experiences throughout your four years in
16	with your film class, then?	16	high school.
17	A. He just told us about it. He had like a small	17	Q. Then the facts you declare to are based on your
18	handout.	18	own experiences; is that what it means?
19	Q. Mr. Bachrach did?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Do you see where it says "If called to testify,
21	Q. Can I have that copy back of Exhibit 2. Thank	21	could and would do so competently as follows"?
22	you.	22	A. Yes.
23	A. You are welcome.	23	Q. Do you know if Ms. Rosa Garcia intends to
24	Q. Is Rosa Garcia your sister?	24	testify in this matter at a trial if necessary?
25	A. No.	25	A. I don't know.

Page 360

1	Q. I have a declaration here that I would like to	1	Q. Do you intend to appear as a witness at trial if
2	mark as Exhibit 10 and I will hand a copy to the reporter	2	necessary in this case?
3	so she can stamp it and give it to you.	3	MS. LHAMON: Calls for a legal conclusion.
4	(Deposition Exhibit 10 was marked	4	MR. ROZWOOD: Her intentions do?
5	for identification and attached.)	5	MS. LHAMON: Yup.
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
7	Q. The document we have marked as Exhibit 10 bears	7	Q. Do you have that intention in your head?
8	Bates stamp Nos. PLTF 02268 through 02270. Have you ever	8	A. Yes.
9	seen this document before?	9	Q. You do?
10	A. No.	10	Are you aware that your attorneys have made a
11	Q. Do you know who Rosa Garcia is?	11	motion to remove your name from the list of named
12	A. Yes.	12	Plaintiffs in this case?
13	Q. Who is Ms. Garcia? I will use who is Rosa?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. She is a classmate.	14	Q. What is your understanding of the reason why you
15	Q. She was a senior when you were a senior at	15	are doing that?
16	Jefferson?	16	MS. LHAMON: I instruct you not to answer that
17	A. Yes.	17	based on the attorney-client privilege.
18	Q. She was on your track; correct?	18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	A. Correct.	19	Q. Do you have an understanding of why you are
20	Q. Was she at the press conference in May of 2000	20	doing that?
21	relating to this lawsuit	21	A. Yes.
22	A. No.	22	Q. And did you get that understanding solely from
23	Q at the ACLU downtown?	23	communications with your counsel?
24	A. No.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Is she a Plaintiff in this litigation?	25	Q. Are you any less committed to this lawsuit today
1			

Page 362

	Page 363		Page 365
1	than you were when you filed it?	1	starts and then there is a line to use the bathroom.
2	A. No. I am fully committed.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Is Ms. Rosa Garcia one of the students who	3	Q. How many minutes in your best estimate does that
4	obtained parents' signatures to get French offered on C	4	line last?
5	track?	5	A. For ten minutes.
6	A. No.	6	Q. And then close to the end of nutrition there is
7	Q. Do you see where she says in paragraph 4 "you	7	a line that begins to form. How many minutes does that
8	can hardly walk to class because the people are all	8	line before nutrition ends strike that.
9	bunched up on the stairwell" on line 22?	9	How long before nutrition ends does that line
10	A. Yes.	10	begin to form?
11	Q. Is that an accurate statement?	11	A. How long before nutrition?
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Yes.
13	Q. Is that an accurate statement about the	13	A. We are not allowed to leave class, but
14	condition of the stairwell both before, after and during	14	Q. Oh, before nutrition ends, I'm sorry.
15	the breaks between classes at Jefferson?	15	A. Before nutrition ends?
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Like five minutes before it ends, does it begin
17	Q. Have you ever seen any students get hurt as a	17	to form or ten minutes before it ends does it begin to
18	result of this congestion in the stairwells?	18	form, or does it never does the line stay constant
19	A. Not really get hurt badly, but we just push	19	throughout all of nutrition?
20	around just to get through. We usually push each other	20	A. It's around five minutes before the bell rings.
21	around.	21	Q. Okay. So there is a line for the first ten
22	Q. Have you seen anybody get hurt?	22	minutes and then there is a line of nutrition and then
23	A. No.	23	there is a line for the last five minutes of nutrition?
24	Q. Do you see where she says in paragraph 5 "We	24	A. Yes.
25	almost always have to wait in line for the bathroom	25	Q. In your experience?
		1	

Page 364

1	because there are a lot of people in there"?	1	A. (Witness nodded head up and down.)
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. And we are talking about the bathroom where?
3	Q. Other than at the times when you have described	3	A. The gym.
4	at the beginning and end of lunch and nutrition, is that	4	Q. At the gym. Okay. Now how about lunch? How
5	statement accurate about any other time at Jefferson?	5	long do the lines last at the bathroom at Jefferson at
6	A. I can only speak from what I have an experience	6	the start of lunch and at the end of lunch?
7	in. I am not sure.	7	A. The same time.
8	Q. Based on your experience, is it true that you	8	Q. About ten minutes to begin with and about five
9	almost always have to wait in line for the bathroom	9	minutes toward the end?
10	because there are a lot of people in there?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Do you see where she says "We have four
12	Q. How long is lunch, by the way, how many minutes?	12	bathrooms for girls on campus including the one in the
13	A. 25 minutes or a half an hour.	13	bungalow, but really there are only two bathrooms for
14	Q. How long is nutrition?	14	girls to use most of the time"?
15	A. 20 minutes or 15.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And approximately how long do the lines last at	16	Q. Do you think that's an accurate statement?
17	the beginning and end of nutrition at bathrooms at	17	A. Yes.
18	Jefferson?	18	Q. Which two bathrooms are available for girls to
19	A. I try to walk away from class early so that I	19	use most of the time?
20	can like sort of be the first one to be there, but the	20	MS. LHAMON: Do you want to take a moment to
21	latest that it lasts, the line lasted were about 10 to 15	21	read the rest of the paragraph to see everything she
22	minutes.	22	said.
23	Q. So is that throughout the entire nutrition?	23	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
24	A. Yeah.	24	Q. Do you know which two bathrooms she is referring
25	Q. Okay. Let me ask it a different way. Nutrition	25	to on line 28 on the first page of her declaration in

Page 366

	Page 367		Page 369
1	Exhibit 10?	1	of the toilets overflowed there and the school had to fix
2	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation because she's	2	the bathroom"?
3	not the declarant.	3	A. Yes.
4	THE WITNESS: Not really. Only the science and	4	Q. Do you have any knowledge of that incident?
5	the main building.	5	A. No.
6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	6	Q. Do you see where she says "the girls' bathrooms
7	Q. And do you get that by looking at line 10 of	7	in the quad and the main building each have four stalls"
8	page 2 of her declaration?	8	on lines 13 and 14 of page 2 of her declaration?
9 10	A. Yes. By science, she refers to the one that I was talking about, the math building.	9 10	A. Yes.Q. Is that an accurate number of stalls, to your
10	Q. Okay. And the main building is the one with the	11	knowledge?
12	handicap stall; correct?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Correct.	13	Q. And she continues "And the girls' bathroom in
14	Q. She says "The bathroom in the quad is always	14	the science building has about six to eight stalls."
15	locked during class time because of safety concerns" on	15	Is that an accurate statement, to your
16	the lines 1 and 2 of the second page of the declaration.	16	knowledge?
17	A. Uh-huh.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Is that accurate statement?	18	Q. Did you take AP English with Rosa Garcia? A. Yes.
19 20	A. Well, I am not sure what she was referring to with that line.	19 20	A. Tes.Q. Did you ever find out what was wrong with your
20	Q. Well, is the bathroom in the quad always locked	20	English teacher that she had to stop coming after a
22	during class time because of safety concerns?	22	couple of weeks in the first semester of AP English?
23	A. I am not sure if by "the quad" she means the one	23	A. Not really. Well, we were just told that she
24	that is close to the girls' gym.	24	was ill. No more than that.
25	Q. She means the one that was locked as a result of	25	Q. But you don't know the circumstances surrounding
	Page 368		Page 370
1	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?	1	her departure other than that?
2	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes.	1 2	her departure other than that? A. Yes.
2 3	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to	3	her departure other than that?A. Yes.Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of
2 3 4	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the	3 4	her departure other than that?A. Yes.Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding?
2 3 4 5	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym,	3 4 5	her departure other than that?A. Yes.Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding?A. That's the extent of my understanding.
2 3 4	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time	3 4 5 6	her departure other than that?A. Yes.Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding?A. That's the extent of my understanding.Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos?
2 3 4 5 6	the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym,	3 4 5	her departure other than that?A. Yes.Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding?A. That's the extent of my understanding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. If you do, you can say you do. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or lights were added or do you know what the school 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to the WASC accreditation team on line 11 of page 36 her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or lights were added or do you know what the school administration did to improve the lighting from before to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to the WASC accreditation team on line 11 of page 36 her declaration? It is the first line on paragraph 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or lights were added or do you know what the school administration did to improve the lighting from before to after the attempted rape incident? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to the WASC accreditation team on line 11 of page 36 her declaration? It is the first line on paragraph 10. MS. LHAMON: Page 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or lights were added or do you know what the school administration did to improve the lighting from before to after the attempted rape incident? A. I don't know. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. If you do, you can say you do. A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to the WASC accreditation team on line 11 of page 36 her declaration? It is the first line on paragraph 10. MS. LHAMON: Page 3. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the attempted rape. Is that the one by the gym? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So if we assume, and I will represent to you that that's what she is referring to, that the bathroom in the quad refers to the bathroom by the gym, is it true that it is always locked during class time because of safety concerns? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any knowledge about the changing of the lightbulb in that bathroom? A. Yes. Q. What knowledge do you have? A. That before that accident actually happened, I went into that restroom and it was pretty dark and then after that accident happened, the incident happened, and the restroom being locked like for the three weeks, nd then when I went in, it used to seem like a little bit more brighter. Q. Do you know whether the light was replaced or lights were added or do you know what the school administration did to improve the lighting from before to after the attempted rape incident? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 her departure other than that? A. Yes. Q. Yes, you do understand or that's the extent of your understanding? A. That's the extent of my understanding. Q. Do you know Gloria de Santos? A. Yes. Q. Did you take any other classes with her besides AP English? A. AP government and English during eleventh grade and world history during tenth grade. Q. Do you know what score she got on the AP English test? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. If you don't know, you can just say you don't know. Q. Okay. Do you see where Rosa Garcia refers to the WASC accreditation team on line 11 of page 36 her declaration? It is the first line on paragraph 10. MS. LHAMON: Page 3.

	Page 371		Page 373
1	review the paragraph if you like.	1	Do you see that?
2	Have you had a chance to review paragraph 10?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Did administrators ever tell you that?
4	Q. Are you familiar with the WASC accreditation	4	A. No. Ms. Burke was the one that told us that.
5	team?	5	Q. What did she say?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Well, she told us that basically if the school
7	Q. Do you know what it does or what it is?	7	doesn't meet the requirements according to the credit
8	A. Well, I am just familiar with that accreditation	8	people, their checklist, it means we are not receiving a
9	deal that was going on through school, like we have	9	real education and our diploma doesn't mean anything at
10	this we actually try to work on displays, like put	10	all.
11	displays around the school, like things that we get to	11	Q. Is that what Ms. Burke said to you?
12	do, but most of the times those displays were empty.	12	A. Yes. And that they will also close down the
13	There was nothing on them, and by the time that the	13	school.
14	school heard that the accreditation people were going to	14	Q. Is that what Ms. Burke said to you?
15	come around, they try to make everything look perfect.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Do you know any of the school officials that	16	Q. Did Ms. Burke tell you anything else about the
17	were involved in preparing the school for the arrival of	17	accreditation process
18	the accreditation team?	18	A. No.
19	A. Ms. Burke.	19	Q and what it meant?
20	Q. When you said she was working for the principal	20	A. No.
21	to prepare like a grant proposal or something,	21	Q. You have told me everything Ms. Burke told you
22	was that something separate from her work on the	22	about the WASC process?
23	accreditation process?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. I think that's what she was actually working on.	24	Q. Did any other administrators tell the students
25	Q. On what do you base that belief?	25	to your knowledge anything else about the accreditation
	Page 372		Page 374
1	A. Because only by that time that the accreditation	1	process?
2	thing was taking place, she was referring to this, like	2	A. No.
3	to this poster where they have like special rules that	3	Q. Do you know Ms. Gutierrez?
4	the ESLRs, ESLR No. 1, ESLR No. 2, like we should teach	4	MS. LHAMON: That's a common last name. What is
5	students to read effectively. And I don't know what.	5	the first name.
6	She would try to give us little tests based on that, like	6	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
7	to please I think Ms. Preciado, I think.	7	Q. Christine.
8	Q. What is an ESLR?	8	A. No.
9	A FSLR I don't know what they stand for but	9	O She was an English and social studies teacher

- 9 A. ESLR, I don't know what they stand for, but
- 10 basically it is short summaries of what are the
- intentions of teachers and the intentions of students. 11
- 12 MS. LHAMON: Do you how do you spell ESLRs.
- 13 THE WITNESS: It is just ESRL, something like
- 14 that, just capitalized.

- 15 MS. LHAMON: Maybe ESLR?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I think so.
- 17 MS. LHAMON: Or ESRL?
- 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember well, but they
- 19 were just capitalized. It meant something. I don't
- 20 know exactly what. Ms. Burke told us what it means. 21 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- 22 Q. Do you see on line 17 and 18 "Administrators
- 23 told students that if they didn't fix the school up, then
- our diplomas wouldn't mean anything because the school 24
- 25 might not get accredited"?

- 9 Q. She was an English and social studies teacher
- 10 that left Jefferson I believe in 1998. So she might have
- been there when you were a freshman or a sophomore. Did 11
- you ever have any contact with a teacher of English and 12
- social studies named Ms. Gutierrez? 13
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Are you aware of something called the Humanitas
- Interdisciplinary Program? 16
- 17 A. I heard about it, but it is not like some huge
- 18 program.
- 19 Q. What is it?
- 20 A. We just used to call them academies.
- 21 Q. What are academies?
- 22 A. Like Humanitas, like for example I was involved
- 23 in that film and art academy. Humanitas, that was
- 24 something else separate.
- 25 Q. Are students supposed to turn their textbooks in

	Page 375		Page 377
1	before intersession or when they transfer out of a class	1	A. I have heard rumors, but I am not sure that that
2	or the school at Jefferson?	2	teacher actually left.
3	A. Before they go off track? Yes.	3	Q. What rumors have you heard?
4	Q. And in your experience do students ever forget	4	A. For example, I believe that Mr. Goodwin, his
5	to turn in their textbooks when they are supposed to	5	intention is to leave this year or the next year. And he
6	return them?	6	actually used to tell us around during our class time
7	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	7	that like it seems that he had enough with the students.
8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	8	Q. Was his complaint about the students not being
9	Q. In your experience has it ever happened? Have	9	cooperative or attentive during class or was it something
10	you ever seen it happen?	10	else?
11	A. Yes. I have heard some students. But they have	11	A. I believe it was also with the school system.
12	hard times finding their textbook around their house, so	12	Because he actually he was one of the teachers who
13	right after we go off track, I see them like after two	13	told me that it's not very good that students get to
14	weeks turning in their book back to the student store, to	14	if students receive all the tests like the Stanford 9
15	the textbook room.	15	because it's actually a test that is not being intended
16	Q. Who is the textbook clerk at Jefferson?	16	for that school. It's just something that the government
17	A. I don't know.	17	gets to pick out of the shelf just because he has to
18	Q. Is there someone that is the textbook clerk	18	choose a test for every school to take after every year.
19	there?	19	Q. Okay. So Mr. Goodwin had complaints about the
20	A. What do you mean by "clerk"? Someone that	20	school system with respect to the testing, standardized
21	passes out the books.	21	testing?
22	Q. Yeah, someone that stays in the textbook room	22	A. Yes.
23	and manages the inventory, keeps tracks of the ins and	23	Q. And he had complaints about the students. Did
24	the outs, what they have got and what they need	24	he have any other complaints to your knowledge?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. No.
	Page 376		Page 378
1			
	Q in terms of textbooks. There is someone like	1	Q. What were his specific complaints about the
2	that?	2	students?
3	that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the	2 3	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for
3 4	that?A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back	2 3 4	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about.
3 4 5	that?A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed.	2 3 4 5	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
3 4 5 6	that?A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed.Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person?	2 3 4 5 6	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones
3 4 5 6 7	that?A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed.Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person?A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about
3 4 5 6 7 8	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	students?MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about.BY MR. ROZWOOD:Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students.A. Probably he felt that students would not take
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to require a student to pay for a replacement textbook in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in an environment that is beautiful and clean.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to require a student to pay for a replacement textbook in the event that they lose one? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in an environment that is beautiful and clean. Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Goodwin, have you heard
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to require a student to pay for a replacement textbook in the event that they lose one? A. It could be fair, but not the full, full amount 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in an environment that is beautiful and clean. Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Goodwin, have you heard any other teachers express dissatisfaction with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to require a student to pay for a replacement textbook in the event that they lose one? A. It could be fair, but not the full, full amount of money that the textbook actually cost because it's not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in an environment that is beautiful and clean. Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Goodwin, have you heard any other teachers express dissatisfaction with the students or the school system?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that? A. Yes. There is someone that just checks that the books are like that the teachers actually turn back the same amount of textbooks that they have borrowed. Q. I see. Do you know the name of that person? A. No. Q. Do you have any personal experience of students losing or damaging their textbooks? A. If they lose a textbook, they have to pay for it. And I actually had this friend Maria Duron, she had to pay for her math textbook. Q. Because she lost it? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's fair of the school to require a student to pay for a replacement textbook in the event that they lose one? A. It could be fair, but not the full, full amount 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 students? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation except for the ones that he has told her about. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Just the ones that you know of, the ones you were referring to when you said he complained about the students. A. Probably he felt that students would not take their education seriously, but it is very difficult in the conditions that we are. It is difficult for us in order to continue with our education. I think he would have like expected something different since he lives in Long Beach, like a nice area, I guess. I believe that he's used to something being in an environment that is beautiful and clean. Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Goodwin, have you heard any other teachers express dissatisfaction with the

- 23 A. He was the one especially that wanted changes to
- 24 be made in school. And like I think Ms. Preciado and
- 25 Mr. Bachrach would not get along with each other.

22 had to pay around \$70. 23

Q. Wow. That's an awful lot.

24 Are you aware in your personal experience of any 25 teachers that left Jefferson to teach at another school?

22 students or the school system?

	Page 379		Page 381
1	Q. What did Mr. Bachrach say? What did he say in	1	Jefferson in your second semester of your junior year, to
2	expressing his concerns or criticisms of the school	2	your recollection?
3	system?	3	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "deep cleaning."
4	A. Like try to see how the money is being spent	4	If you can understand the question, you can
5	like to get funded. Like the funds that the school gets,	5	answer it.
6	how it should be distributed, because I was told that	6	THE WITNESS: That the school got actually
7	most of the school, the money that the school receives	7	cleaned?
8	stays in the bilingual office and it's only being made	8	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
9	like to pay to the persons that are working like sort of	9	Q. Well, I mean I don't know. Let's look at this
10	as interns, and there is where the money is being used.	10	language in Exhibit 11. In the second full paragraph in
11 12	And also he told me something about like meetings that they have and the substitutes were the ones	11 12	the fourth line, it says "The restrooms were recently deep cleaned and I could notice improvement as soon as I
12	that were going to have a raise instead of the teachers	12	entered the restrooms."
14	who actually had more of the time being there teaching.	13	Do you recall a deep cleaning of the restrooms
15	Q. Anything else that Mr. Bachrach said in	15	at Jefferson in the second semester of your junior year?
16	expressing his concerns about or criticisms of the school	16	MS. LHAMON: The question is still vague as to
17	system at Jefferson?	17	"deep clean."
18	A. Not that I remember.	18	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
19	Q. I want to mark a document as Exhibit 11. I am	19	Q. If you don't understand, you can just say "I
20	going to hand a copy to the reporter. She can stamp it	20	don't understand what deep cleaning means."
21	and give it to you.	21	A. I don't understand.
22 23	(Deposition Exhibit 11 was marked	22	Q. Okay. Do you recall there being any special
23 24	for identification and attached.) BY MR. ROZWOOD:	23 24	efforts to clean the campus in the second semester of your junior year?
24 25	Q. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 11?	24 25	A. Only at accreditation moment and after we had
20	Q. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 11.	23	The only at accreditation monitone and after we had
	Page 380		Page 382
1	A. Yes.	1	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain
2	A. Yes.Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the	2	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time.
2 3	A. Yes.Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom?	2 3	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000;
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom?A. Yes.	2 3 4	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct?
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom?A. Yes.Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom?	2 3 4 5	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your 	2 3 4 5 6	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time.Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct?A. Correct.Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th.
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your 	2 3 4 5 6	our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time.Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct?A. Correct.Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Robert Hamm? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Robert Hamm? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Robert Hamm? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Robert Hamm? A. No. Q. Jean Herweg? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a bell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Robert Hamm? A. No. Q. Jean Herweg? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a bell? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Jean Herweg? A. No. Q. Willie Horton? A. No. Q. How about Bill Van De Water? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a bell? A. No. Q. It's not familiar in any way? A. No. Q. Okay. I am going to mark another document as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Jean Herweg? A. No. Q. Willie Horton? A. No. Q. How about Bill Van De Water? A. No. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a bell? A. No. Q. It's not familiar in any way? A. No. Q. Okay. I am going to mark another document as Exhibit 12. I am going to hand a copy to the reporter so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. It has Bates stamp No. DT-LA 00753 at the bottom? A. Yes. Q. Do you recognize those names at the bottom? Well, Virginia Preciado was your principal, is your principal or was your principal during the time you were there? A. Yes. Q. All four years? A. Yes. Q. How about Bonnie Rubio? Do you recognize that name? A. No. Q. Gloria Cox? A. No. Q. Jean Herweg? A. No. Q. Willie Horton? A. No. Q. How about Bill Van De Water? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 our press conference, Ms. Preciado tried to like maintain the school clean, but only for a small amount of time. Q. And your press conference was in May of 2000; correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall what date? Was it before May 9th? A. It was May the 5th. Q. May 5th? A. Yes. Q. Cinco de Mayo? THE WITNESS: Was it May 5th? MS. LHAMON: It is your testimony. It is not my recollection, but it's your testimony. But if you are not sure, you can say that you are not sure. THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Okay. Does the name Gabriel Jackson ring a bell? A. No. Q. It's not familiar in any way? A. No. Q. Okay. I am going to mark another document as

	D 202		D - 247
1	Page 383 (Deposition Exhibit 12 was marked	1	Page 385 missing seat covers in any of the restrooms at Jefferson?
2	for identification and attached.)	1 2	A. Not that I know of.
3	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	3	Q. Do you recognize the name Lynn Roberts,
4	Q. Do you have a copy of Exhibit 12?	4	Ms. Roberts?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Do you recognize any of the names of these	6	Q. How about Mr. Cortines?
7	people listed under the heading "10/13/99 - Covered	7	A. No.
8	period by period Williams, Wakefield, Kohne, Casey,	8	Q. Mr. Isaacs?
9	Randall"? Do you recognize any of those names?	9	A. No.
10	A. Probably Mr. Abea.	10	Q. Mr. Miller?
11	Q. What do you mean by that?	11	A. No.
12	A. If there is no other teacher named by Mr. Abea,	12	Q. Mr. Bucksbaum?
13	then it is him.	13	A. Unh-unh, no.
14	Q. Oh, I see, in period 6 down below? A. Yes.	14	Q. Can you recall any instances of graffiti
15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. But I am just wondering in the list above	15 16	scratched into the mirrors at the restrooms or elsewhere on campus at Jefferson?
17	for 10-13-99, not 10-14-99.	17	A. There were some mirrors scratched with graffiti,
18	A. Uh-huh.	18	yes.
19	Q. October 13th. Do you recognize any of the names	19	Q. Did those mirrors ever get repaired or replaced?
20	in that list?	20	A. No.
21	A. No.	21	Q. So whenever you saw a scratched mirror, did it
22	Q. Okay. And how about other than Mr. Abea, do you	22	remain that way for the rest of your time at Jefferson?
23	recognize any of the other names in the list for	23	A. Yes.
24	October 14, '99?	24	Q. How about the soap dispensers? Were they all
25	A. No.	25	the same in every bathroom or were there any soap
	Page 384 Q. Okay. Do you see the names in the list for the	1	Page 386
2	remaining October dates in 1999, Gianopoulos, Aucutt,	2	dispensers or can you describe those for me? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to the
$\overline{3}$	Lamberg, Aucutt? Do you recognize any of those names?	3	boys' bathrooms.
4	A. No.	4	MR. ROZWOOD: I am just talking about the girls'
5	Q. Was there a clean restroom hotline at Jefferson	5	bathroom.
6	at any time while you were a student there?	6	MS. LHAMON: Okay.
7	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	7	MR. ROZWOOD: Sure.
8	If you know.	8	THE WITNESS: Soap dispensers, those that
9 10	THE WITNESS: Clean restroom hotline? BY MR. ROZWOOD:	9	actually have the soap in?
11	Q. Yeah, you can call a number and report a dirty	10 11	BY MR. ROZWOOD: Q. Maybe just the dispensers. Maybe they are not
12	restroom?	12	full of soap because they haven't filled them up.
13	A. No.	13	How are the dispensers? Are they all the same?
14	Q. Do you recognize the name Curt Baker?	14	You pulled them, pushed the button, got soap? How were
15	A. No.	15	they supposed to work presuming they got filled?
16	Q. Do you recognize the name do you know a	16	A. You have to push a button.
17	student named	17	Q. Were they all the same in all the bathrooms?
18 19	A. Q. I don't know her last name.	18 19	A. Yes.
20	A. I just know someone named	20	Q. Were they ever were they sometimes filled with soap?
21	Q. Do you know if she ever complained about the	20	A. Never.
22	condition of the restrooms?	22	Q. They never had any soap in them ever?
23	A. I believe she was the one with the attempted	23	A. I always liked to wash my hands before going out
24	rape incident.	24	and eat and I actually had this friend Leticia and it was
25	Q. Were there any instances where toilets were	25	very funny. I used to look at her why is she trying to

		1	
	Page 387		Page 389
1	get some soap out of there. All that comes out is just	1	A. No.
2	like yellow ooze or mildew or something from there.	2	Q. Do you know if the Los Angeles Unified School
3	Q. Were the soap dispensers ever replaced or	3	District has a procedure in place for reporting concerns
4	repaired or improved over the course of your time at	4	about the quality or amount of textbooks at various
5	Jefferson?	5	schools in the district?
6	A. Never.	6	A. No.
7	Q. Would you have rather had the school spend money	7	MR. ROZWOOD: I am going to mark a document as
8	to improve the soap dispensers instead of replacing and	8	Exhibit No. 13 and I am going to hand a copy to the
9	providing new bleachers?	9	reporter so she can stamp it for you.
10	MS. LHAMON: Incomplete hypothetical.	10	(Deposition Exhibit 13 was marked
11	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't know how to	11	for identification and attached.)
12	categorize what is most important based from like the	12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
13	bleachers, textbooks, or soap, but I believe if I have to	13	Q. Exhibit No. 13 has Bates stamp number on the
14	put them in order from what I think what is most	14	bottom DT-LA 22423 and it also has a number LS 6933.
15	important should be fixed first, the textbook problems,	15	This is a policy, looks like. Actually it looks
16	and the bleachers and then the soap, but they should all	16	like it is interoffice correspondence because that's what
17	be fixed right away at the same time, not take time to	17	it says on the top, dated June 8, 1998 from Principal
18	get fixed.	18	Virginia Preciado to faculty at Thomas Jefferson High
19	Q. You know, you made reference to the limited	19	School regarding the subject, quote, "distribution of
20	number of photocopies that teachers were able to make.	20	textbooks to all students."
21	Do you remember that?	21	Do you have a copy there?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Were the limits placed on teachers ever improved	23	Q. There are a number of bullet points on the
24	or removed over your time as a student at Jefferson, to	24	correspondence and it says "Teachers are to" and the
25	your knowledge?	25	first bullet point says "Issue textbook to all students
	Page 388		Page 390
1	A. No. That was the only time that I heard about	1	to take home during the first days of the new semester.
2	like the limit of the copies was with Ms. Burke.	2	If a student is enrolled in your class, he/she should be
-	into the milit of the copies was with his. Durke.	-	i a statette is emotion in jour class, he should be

4

5

6

7

8

15

16 17

2	like the limit of the copies was with Ms. Burke.	
3	Q. Okay. And you never heard about a limit to	

- copies any other time; correct? 4 5
 - A. Correct.
- Q. How many kids were in your ninth grade math 6 7 class? 8
 - A. I don't remember.
- 9 Q. Were there enough textbooks for everybody in 10 that class?
- 11 MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered on the first 12 day.
- 13 BY MR. ROZWOOD:
- 14 Q. If you recall.
- A. Yes. 15
- Q. And were there enough desks for all the 16
- 17 students?
- 18 A. Usually teachers try assigning students up to
- 19 the point where every desk is filled, and then they try
- to like put the students in some other class, math class 20
- 21 some other period.
- Q. Do you recognize the name Beverly Clopton? 22 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Do you recognize the name James Konantz,
- 25 K-o-n-a-n-t-z?

9 Q. Okay. Do you see the third bullet point stating 10 that teachers are to "Review with students the proper care of and importance of textbooks" and to "Do this on a 11 12 regular basis"? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Was that something that teachers did with the

Other than the classes you have testified to so

far in your deposition, were there any classes where

teachers failed to issue a textbook to all students in

- students at Fremont on a regular basis?
- MS. LHAMON: Jefferson.

accordance with this directive?

A. Not that I know of.

- MR. ROZWOOD: Thank you.
- 18 Q. At Jefferson.

issued a textbook."

- 19 A. No. The teachers didn't actually check the
- students' textbooks. 20
- 21 O. The teachers at Jefferson never checked the
- 22 students' textbooks?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other
- 25 teachers in the classes.

	Page 391		Page 393
	Ũ		C C
1	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	1	would give them replacement bookcovers for free as well;
2	Q. To your knowledge.	2	correct?
3	A. To my knowledge, no. Only when we had to turn	3	A. Correct.
4	in the textbook. She had to check whether it was the	4	Q. Do you see on the fourth bullet point where it
5	same number for the book that we signed out for.	5	says "Conduct regular textbook checks (announced monthly
6	Q. How about when the teachers distributed the	6	in the 'Speedometer." what is the Speedometer, if you
7	textbooks at the beginning of the semester? Did they	7	know?
8	review then with the students the proper care of	8	A. I don't know, probably is
9	textbooks?	9	Q. Well, don't speculate. If you don't know, it is
10	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other	10	okay. Unless you know.
11	classes.	11	A. I don't know.
12	BY MR. ROZWOOD:	12	Q. Were regular textbook checks conducted by the
13	Q. To your knowledge.	13	teachers at Jefferson?
14	A. Not really. They would just tell like,	14	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation as to other
15	according to you, do your thing. There is A book, B, C	15	teachers.
16	and so on and we would just give a grade to the textbook	16	BY MR. ROZWOOD:
17	and put on the number of the textbook. We will sign with	17	Q. To your knowledge.
18	our names and like our parents' information like address	18	A. No. Just at the beginning and at the end of the
19	and phone numbers.	19	semester.
20	Q. And were you forced to cover the books?	20	Q. Okay. Do you see at the bottom in the bullet
21	A. Yes.	21	point where it says "Issue homework assignments related
22	Q. And what happened if you didn't keep them	22	to textbooks. Textbooks should be utilized regularly at
23	covered?	23	home"?
24	A. The teacher would just give us if they have	24	Do you see that?
25	like a cover for the books, they would just give us	25	A. Yes.
-			
		<u> </u>	

Page 392

another one. But it was like one big issue at the 1 O. We have heard a number of instances where 1 2 beginning of the semester. 2 textbooks were not used, were not available for students 3 O. How so? 3 to use in connection with their homework assignments; 4 correct? 4 A. Because they would pass out bookcovers and I 5 5 think it was actually intended for us always to have a A. Right. bookcover for our textbook. They will ask the students 6 6 Q. Other than the times that we have discussed so if anyone has damaged their bookcover, whether they need far and that you have testified to so far in your 7 7 8 another one. 8 deposition, can you think of any other occasions in which 9 9 textbooks were not made available to students for use at Q. And if they needed another one, would the 10 teacher provide one for free to the student? 10 home? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation for other 11 A. They will run out of bookcovers. 11 Q. But if they had textbook covers, they give them students, other classes. 12 12 13 to the students: correct? 13 BY MR. ROZWOOD: 14 14 A. Yes. Q. Just to your knowledge. Q. At the outset of the semester together with the 15 A. I just told you about what I have known. I 15 distribution of books at the beginning, did they give out don't have any more like knowledge based on that fact. 16 16 Q. Do you see where it says "teachers should report 17 17 bookcovers to the students? 18 A. At the beginning, yes, they gave out bookcovers 18 immediately to Mrs. Clopton any instance where a textbook 19 to every student. 19 shortage may occur? It's bold and underlined. 20 A. Yeah. 20 O. For free; correct? 21 21 A. Yes, for every student that I know of. Q. Do you have any knowledge of any teachers 22 Q. Right, but it was for free; correct? 22 reporting the possibility of a textbook shortage to 23 A. Yes. 23 administrators at Jefferson? 24 A. No. I don't have any knowledge of that. 24 Q. And if the student lost their bookcover or it 25 became damaged and the teacher had some available, they 25 MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. Let's go off the record for

Page 394

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	a second. (A discussion was held off the record.) MR. ROZWOOD: Let's go back on the record. Okay. At the break Ms. Lhamon had a chance to consult with Ms. Garcia and has informed us that Ms. Garcia is a little bit tired and wishes to stop at the moment and we all agreed to do so. We all agreed to reconvene next Friday, November 2nd, at 10:00 A.M. and proceed to continue the deposition at that time. Is that correct? MS. LHAMON: Yes. MS. FLOYD: That's correct. MR. ROZWOOD: Okay. Let's enter into the following stipulation with respect to this transcript for this day. Copies of documents attached to this deposition, I think Exhibit 7 through 13 may be used as originals in this case. The original of this deposition will be signed under penalty of perjury. The reporter will be relieved of her responsibilities under the applicable statutes for maintaining the original deposition transcript, and the original will be delivered to Ms. Lhamon, at which point the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to Ms. Lhamon to make any corrections to the deposition transcript. Ms. Garcia or her attorney will notify all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 397 STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, ALTAGRACIA GARCIA, hereby certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 396 parties of the changes to her deposition. And if there are no such changes communicated by that time, any unsigned or corrected copy may be used for all purposes in this litigation or any proceeding related hereto as though signed by the deponent. Can we stipulate to that? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MS. FLOYD: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy of the transcript? MS. LHAMON: I do. And we get the disk as well the mini. THE REPORTER: Ms. Floyd, copy of the transcript? MS. FLOYD: Yes, please. (Whereupon at the hour of 4:11 P.M., the deposition was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) I, SYLVIA P. SHEAR, CSR #3010, in and for the State of California do hereby certify: That, prior to being examined, the witness named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named, and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct and complete transcript of said proceedings. I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action. WITNESS MY HAND this 6th day of November, 2001. Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of California